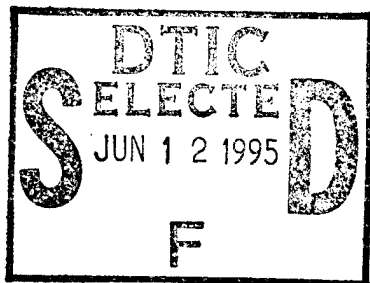


# NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA



## THESIS

**DEFENSE POLICY OF JAPAN  
MARITIME SELF-DEFENSE FORCE(JMSDF)  
IN THE EARLY 21ST CENTURY**

by

Mitsuhisa Mashiko

March, 1995

Thesis Advisor:

Katsuaki L. Terasawa

**Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.**

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 3

19950608 076

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE			Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instruction, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0188) Washington DC 20503.				
1. AGENCY USE ONLY (Leave blank)	2. REPORT DATE March, 1995	3. REPORT TYPE AND DATES COVERED Master's Thesis		
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE DEFENSE POLICY OF JAPAN MARITIME SELF-DEFENSE FORCE (JMSDF) IN THE EARLY 21ST CENTURY		5. FUNDING NUMBERS		
6. AUTHOR(S) Mitsuhisa Mashiko		8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER		
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Naval Postgraduate School Monterey CA 93943-5000		10. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY REPORT NUMBER		
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)		11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES The views expressed in this thesis are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the U.S. Government.		
12a. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.		12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE		
13. ABSTRACT (maximum 200 words) This thesis analyzes the defense policy of the Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force (JMSDF) in the early 21st century. The primary research question is "Should the defense force structure of the JMSDF in the early 21st century remain the same as it has been in the last 10 years?" To answer this question, I made a brief analysis of current and future prospects for Japan and her neighboring countries in terms of their politics, diplomacy, economy and military. These countries included China, North and South Korea, Russia and the U.S. Finally, I evaluated the cost of baseline and alternative force structure. The alternative force structure may require some revision of current legal limitations and increased defense expenditures. Japan, however, should undertake this correction not only for her own security needs, but also to make a more equitable contribution to ensure the Japan-U.S. security arrangement viable in the coming decade.				
14. SUBJECT TERMS Defense Policy of JMSDF, Force Structure, 21st Century			15. NUMBER OF PAGES 178	
			16. PRICE CODE	
17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT Unclassified	18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE Unclassified	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT Unclassified	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT UL	

NSN 7540-01-280-5500

Standard Form 298 (Rev. 2-89)  
Prescribed by ANSI Std. Z39-18 298-102



Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.  
DEFENSE POLICY OF JAPAN MARITIME  
SELF-DEFENSE FORCE (JMSDF)  
IN THE EARLY 21ST CENTURY

Mitsuhisa Mashiko  
Commander, Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force  
B.S., Japan National Defense Academy, 1980

Submitted in partial fulfillment  
of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT

from the

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL  
March 1995

Author:

*Mitsuhisa Mashiko*

Mitsuhisa Mashiko

Approved by:

*Katsuaki L. Terasawa*

Katsuaki L. Terasawa, Thesis Advisor

*Gregory G. Hildbrandt*

Gregory G. Hildbrandt, Thesis Co-Advisor

*David R. Whipple*

David R. Whipple, Chairman  
Department of Systems Management

Accession For	
NTIS CRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification .....	
By .....	
Distribution /	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	



## **ABSTRACT**

This thesis analyzes the defense policy of the Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force (JMSDF) in the early 21st century. The primary research question is "Should the defense force structure of the JMSDF in the early 21st century remain the same as it has been in the last 10 years?" To answer this question, I made a brief analysis of current and future prospects for Japan and her neighboring countries in terms of their politics, diplomacy, economy and military. These countries included China, North and South Korea, Russia and the U.S. Finally, I evaluated the cost of baseline and alternative force structure.

The alternative force structure may require some revision of current legal limitations and increased defense expenditures. Japan, however, should undertake this correction not only for her own security needs, but also to make a more equitable contribution to ensure the Japan-U.S. security arrangement viable in the coming decade.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
A. BACKGROUND.....	1
B. PURPOSE.....	1
C. FRAMEWORK OF THE RESEARCH.....	1
1. Outline.....	1
2. Methodology.....	2
3. Scope.....	2
II. COUNTRY SITUATION AROUND JAPAN.....	3
A. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....	3
1. Politics.....	3
2. Diplomacy.....	4
3. Economy.....	4
4. Military.....	6
B. RUSSIA.....	9
1. Politics.....	9
2. Diplomacy.....	10
3. Economy.....	10
4. Military.....	12
C. CHINA.....	16
1. Politics.....	16
2. Diplomacy.....	17
3. Economy.....	18
4. Military.....	21
D. SOUTH KOREA.....	22
1. Politics.....	22
2. Diplomacy.....	23
3. Economy.....	23
4. Military.....	25
E. NORTH KOREA.....	26
1. Politics.....	26
2. Diplomacy.....	26
3. Economy.....	27
4. Military.....	29



5. Nuclear Issue.....	30
III. COUNTRY SITUATION OF JAPAN.....	32
A. GEOPOLITICAL CHARACTERISTICS.....	32
1. Geographical Characteristics.....	32
2. Strategic Characteristics.....	32
3. Ocean Nation.....	32
4. Point of Connect with South-Going Policy of Russia.....	33
B. POLITICS.....	33
1. Political System.....	33
2. Security Policy.....	34
C. DIPLOMACY.....	35
D. ECONOMY.....	36
E. DEFENSE.....	36
1. Outline Of Japan's Defense Program.....	36
2. Defense Expenditures.....	38
IV. FEATURES OF THE JMSDF.....	42
A. JMSDF BUDGET.....	42
1. Trends in Defense Expenditures Classified by Organization.....	42
2. JMSDF Budget.....	43
B. SHIP AND AIRCRAFT EXPANSION IN THE JMSDF.....	45
1. Ship Expansion.....	45
2. Aircraft Expansion.....	48
C. THE POSTURE OF THE JMSDF IN THE NDPO.....	51
D. THE ROLE OF THE JMSDF.....	52
1. General Role of the Military Strength.....	52
2. General Role of the Naval Strength.....	53
3. The Current Role of the JMSDF.....	54
E. LIMITATION ABOUT THE JMSDF.....	55
1. Legal Limitation.....	55
2. Limitation on Japan-U.S. Coordinated Joint Action.....	57
3. Financial Limitation.....	58
4. Social Limitation.....	59

F. WEAKNESS OF THE JMSDF.....	59
1. Comparison of Fleet Composition.....	60
2. Comparison of Aircraft Assets.....	60
3. Summary.....	60
V. FORECAST OF THE COUNTRY SITUATION AROUND JAPAN.....	68
A. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....	68
1. Politics.....	68
2. Diplomacy.....	68
3. Economy.....	68
4. Military.....	68
B. RUSSIA.....	69
1. Politics.....	69
2. Diplomacy.....	69
3. Economy .....	70
4. Military.....	71
C. CHINA.....	72
1. Politics.....	72
2. Diplomacy.....	72
3. Economy.....	73
4. Military.....	74
D. SOUTH KOREA/NORTH KOREA.....	75
1. Politics.....	75
2. Diplomacy.....	75
3. Economy.....	75
4. Military.....	76
E. PECULIARITY OF ASIA/PACIFIC REGION.....	76
1. Impact of Collapse of Russia.....	76
2. Fluidaization of Power Relationship .....	76
3. Immaturity of Security System.....	77
4. Geopolitical Characteristic.....	77
F. ENCOUNTERING PHENOMENA OR EVENTS.....	78
G. FACTORS OF USE OF MILITARY FORCE THAT AFFECT JAPAN.....	78
1. Russia.....	78

2. China.....	79
3. United Korea.....	79
H. THE CRISIS SITUATION.....	79
1. Direct Threat Scenarios.....	79
2. Indirect Threat Scenarios(Repercussion From Other Regional Conflict).....	81
VI. NEW FEATURE OF THE JMSDF.....	83
A. FACTORS AND CONTINGENCIES FOR THE JMSDF TO CHANGE ITS DEFENSE POLICY.....	83
1. Meaning of End of Cold War.....	83
2. Emergence of New Power.....	83
3. Decrease of U.S. Pacific Naval Forces.....	83
4. New Movement of United Korea.....	84
5. Lack of Balance of Maritime Self Defense Force.....	84
B. CHANGE OF LEGAL LIMITATION.....	84
C. NEW FEATURE OF THE JMSDF.....	84
1. Physical Feature of an Alternative Maritime Force Structure.....	85
2. Fleet Comparison.....	86
D. COST ESTIMATION OF BASELINE FORCE STRUCTURE.....	86
1. Ship Assets.....	86
2. Aircraft Assets.....	87
3. Total.....	88
E. COST ESTIMATION OF ALTERNATIVE FORCE STRUCTURE.....	89
1. Personnel Composition.....	89
2. Financial Evaluation.....	91
F. COMPARISON OF TOTAL COSTS.....	94
1. Ship Assets.....	94
2. Aircraft Assets.....	95
3. Total.....	96
G. BUDGET ESTIMATION.....	97
VII. CONCLUSION.....	100
APPENDIX A. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (1981-1991).....	103
APPENDIX B. MILITARY EXPENDITURES (1981-1991).....	104

APPENDIX C. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (U.S.).....	105
APPENDIX D. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (U.S.).....	106
APPENDIX E. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (U.S. PACIFIC).....	107
APPENDIX F. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (U.S. PACIFIC).....	108
APPENDIX G. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (RUSSIA).....	109
APPENDIX H. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON)(RUSSIA).....	110
APPENDIX I. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (RUSSIA PACIFIC).....	111
APPENDIX J. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (CHINA).....	112
APPENDIX K. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (CHINA).....	113
APPENDIX L. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (SOUTH KOREA).....	114
APPENDIX M. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (SOUTH KOREA).....	115
APPENDIX N. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (NORTH KOREA).....	116
APPENDIX O. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (NORTH KOREA).....	117
APPENDIX P. SHIP FLOW OF EACH COUNTRY AROUND JAPAN .....	118
APPENDIX Q. TREND OF MILITARY FORCE OF COUNTRIES AROUND JAPAN.....	126
APPENDIX R. BASIC POLICY FOR JAPAN'S NATIONAL DEFENSE.....	127
APPENDIX S. OUTLINE OF JAPAN'S DEFENSE BUILDUP FOR THE FUTURE.....	128
APPENDIX T. CHANGE IN DEFENSE EXPENDITURES.....	129
APPENDIX U. CHANGE IN JAPAN'S MAJOR GENERAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES (ORIGINAL BUDGET).....	130
APPENDIX V. TREND IN JAPAN'S DEFENSE EXPENDITURES (BY EXPENSES).....	131
APPENDIX W. TREND IN JAPAN'S DEFENSE EXPENDITURES (BY ORGANIZATION).....	132
APPENDIX X. TREND IN EACH SERVICE'S BUDGET AS A PERCENTAGE OF GNP (BY ORGANIZATION) IN JAPAN.....	133

APPENDIX Y. TREND IN JMSDF BUDGET (BY EXPENSES).....	134
APPENDIX Z. TREND IN JMSDF BUDGET (BY 3 COMPONENTS).....	135
APPENDIX AA. JMSDF SHIPBUILDING COST (BY TYPE).....	136
APPENDIX AB. JMSDF AIRCRAFT INVENTORIES.....	137
APPENDIX AC. JMSDF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST (BY TYPE).....	138
APPENDIX AD. JMSDF SHIP INVENTORIES COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.....	139
APPENDIX AE. ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING FLOW (1995~2020).	140
APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST ..	145
APPENDIX AG. ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING FLOW (1995~2020).....	152
APPENDIX AH. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST .....	155
APPENDIX AI. ESTIMATE OF ESCALATION RATE.....	159
APPENDIX AJ. TREND OF GNP.....	160
LIST OF REFERENCES.....	161
INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST.....	165

## **I. INTRODUCTION**

### **A. BACKGROUND**

The East-West confrontation that has keynoted the world military situation since the end of World War II, has come to an end with the collapse of the Soviet Union. The structure of two military powers - the United States and the Soviet Union - confronting each other with enormous military forces, including nuclear weapons, has collapsed. Military structures were built on the assumption of balance of nuclear forces between the United State and Soviet Union and the associated confrontation between the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Warsaw Pact Organization (WPO). Now, there are movements towards wide-spread arms control and weapon reductions. As the international community is searching for a new world order of peace and security, these movements reduce the possibility of a world scale war breaking out in the future,

The end of the "Cold-War" has influenced each country in many aspects. Plans for reduction of the U.S. military has started. These changes are expected to influence the future role of Japan Maritime Self-Defense Force(JMSDF).

### **B. PURPOSE**

The purpose of this thesis is to analyze the defense policy of JMSDF for the early 21st century. The primary research questions are : Should the force structure of JMSDF in the early 21st century remain the same as it has been during the last 10 years? What possible military situations do the countries in East Asia face, and how might they change in the future? What has been the trend of the military balance in the East Asia? What is the weakness of JMSDF? How do the answers to these questions affect the defense policy of JMSDF?

### **C. FRAMEWORK OF THE RESEARCH**

#### **1. Outline**

There are seven parts included in this thesis. The first part provides background information and introduction to this research. The second part analyzes the country situation surrounding Japan. The third part analyzes the country situation of Japan itself. The

fourth part analyzes current features of JMSDF. The fifth part analyzes potential future situations for countries surrounding Japan. The sixth part examines an alternative force structure of JMSDF and the associated cost implication. The final part presents findings and conclusions.

## **2. Methodology**

Data on JMSDF was collected from the Japan Maritime Staff Office in Tokyo. This data was used to conduct analysis as described in the third and fourth part of this thesis. Additional information from "Jane's Fighting Ships and Aircraft" and data from "The Military Balance 1993-1994" (The International Institute for Strategic Studies) were used in the second part.

## **3. Scope**

The main thrust of this thesis is to examine what is the role of the JMSDF and what might it be in the early 21st century.

The following areas will be examined in this thesis.

- Japan's defense program
- Defense policy of U.S., Russia, North and South Korea
- Forecast of military strength of each country
- Evaluation of JMSDF force structure
- Cost of alternative force structure

## **II. COUNTRY SITUATION AROUND JAPAN**

### **A. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

The end of Cold War meant the elimination of "anti-communism." Anti-communism had aspects of fighting together against a common enemy and of defending freedom and democracy. These values were major elements that kept the unity of U.S. society after the WWII. As the result of the elimination of anti-communism, several confrontations and confusing situations have appeared on the surface as a lack of unity among politics, diplomacy, economy, and society.

Although the "Containment Strategy" eventually triumphed, it was not without the cost of large expenditures. This certainly had an effect on changing the U.S. from a creditor nation to a debtor nation. For example, the policy of increased armaments expansion under the Reagan administration affected the trade deficit through linkage of twin deficits.

#### **1. Politics**

Elements relating to policy making include inputs from the President, Congress, the Staff of President, the Staff of Congress, lobbyists, political parties, and public opinion. These elements make up the complicated policy making process. Decentralization of power and a system of "checks and balances" has made the forecasting a nation's policy difficult. Initial impression of the Clinton administration and its economic may be summarized as follows<sup>1</sup>;

The administration's economic policy announced in February, however, roused the nation's support. Clinton's economic plan calls for much greater burden on individuals than his campaign promises indicated. Although the plan calls for a wide range of tax increase despite promises of a tax cut for the middle classes, it raised the public's sense of crisis and succeeded in giving the impression that Clinton was serious about rebuilding America.

---

<sup>1</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p38



## **2. Diplomacy**

Current U.S. diplomatic policy is based on the recognition that international cooperation is necessary to create the new world order. Behind this policy, there is a recognition that maintaining a leadership role contributes to the national interest of the U.S. in the long run. 'Asian Security' says<sup>2</sup>;

In a hearing before the Senate, Secretary of State Warren Christopher said that the Clinton administration's foreign policy will rest on three pillars: 1) the elevation of economic security to one of the main goals of foreign policy; 2) the maintenance of military forces sufficient to respond to new security threats; and 3) the encouragement of democratization and market economies.

With respect to the relation with Japan, Masaru Tamamoto says as follows<sup>3</sup>;

The U.S. public is extremely uncertain about the future. In stark contrast to the heady optimism that characterized the Reagan years, the population now seems fixated with pessimism, and that attitude translates into ambivalence with shades of hostility toward Japan.

The U.S. -Japan relationship, firmly anchored since 1945, is in danger of going adrift. During the Cold war, U.S. interests in Japan were rooted in geostrategic calculation. Although geostrategy certainly was critically important, Japan's psychological attachment to the United States also played a crucial role. That bond has now outlived the Cold War. The leadership of both countries must now forge a new rationale accompanied by a new set of rules capable of underpinning a healthy relationship. But the United States is suspicious of Japan's intentions. The truth, however, is that Japanese behavior is largely dependent on U.S. behavior. U.S. policy, then, is crucially important because more than formulation of a new set of Japanese foreign policies is at stake. Japan is again engaged in the fundamental redefinition of its national identity. How the United States behaves will influence the transformation of Japan's national personality.

## **3. Economy**

The restoration of a "Strong America" during the Reagan administration contributed to the collapse of the Soviet Union, however, it also contributed to the "Twin deficits" (the governmental deficit and the current account deficit in the trade areas).

---

<sup>2</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p39

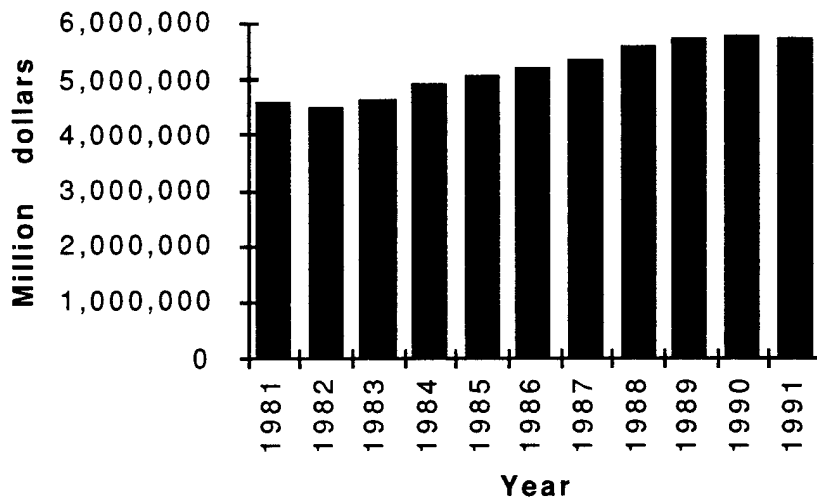
<sup>3</sup> Masaru Tamamoto, "The Japan That Wants to Be Liked: Society and International Participation," in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), p40-41

Another aspect of economy was the deterioration of local financing. During the Reagan period, a competence was transferred from central government to the local government, but at the same time, local financing deteriorated because of reductions of government subsidies. This deterioration encouraged active courting of Japanese companies for investment by state and local governments.

The third aspect is the trade policy between the two countries. Because of the dissatisfaction over the progress from international negotiations such as the Uruguay Round and the constant deficit in the U.S.-Japanese balance of trade, there was a strong support for bilateral or unilateral action to force the foreign market open.

The final aspect was the establishment of NAFTA. This agreement has the possibility of expanding not only to Latin America, but to the Asian countries as well.

Figure 1 shows the trend of the U.S. Gross National Product(GNP) during recent decade.

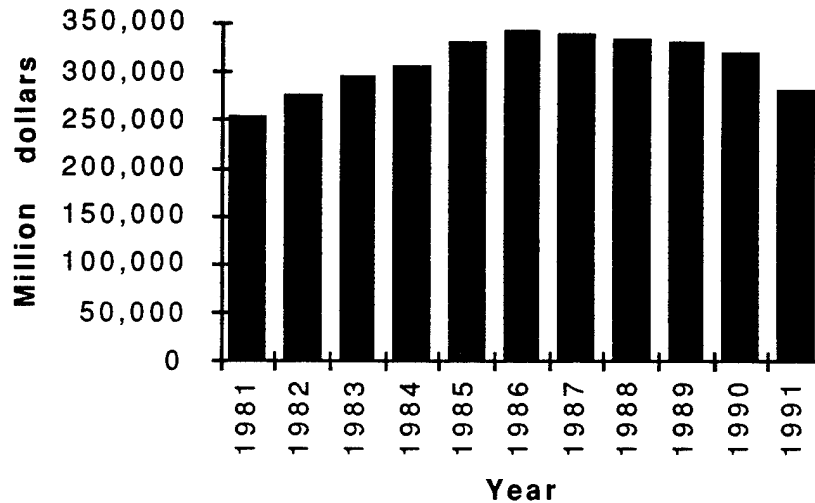


Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 1  
Trend in Gross National Product(GNP)

From Figure 1, U.S.'s GNP had been increasing steadily until 1990, but began to decrease by 1.2% in 1991 (see Appendix A).

Figure 2 shows the trend in U.S.'s Military Expenditures and it indicates a slight decline since 1987 and large decline of 12.0% in 1991 (see Appendix B).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 2  
Trend in Military Expenditures

#### 4. Military

##### *a. New Defense Strategy<sup>4</sup>*

The United States has made its defense strategy clear. It places priority on addressing, not Soviet threats but regional threats around the world in order to ensure the security of the U.S. as well as its allies. This strategy is supported by the following four pillars.

- Maintenance of effective strategic deterrence
- Maintenance of forward deployment force
- Ability to respond to regional and local contingencies
- Reconstitution of military forces

These defense policies mean that the U.S. will try to prevent other countries from seeking supremacy and that the U.S. will not allow other countries to change the current world order which is lead by the U.S.

<sup>4</sup>Defense of Japan 1992(Japan Defense Agency)p17

Figure 3 shows the trend of major naval forces during recent decade. From Figure 3, we can see that U.S. naval forces has been declining since 1989 (see Appendix C, D, P and Q).

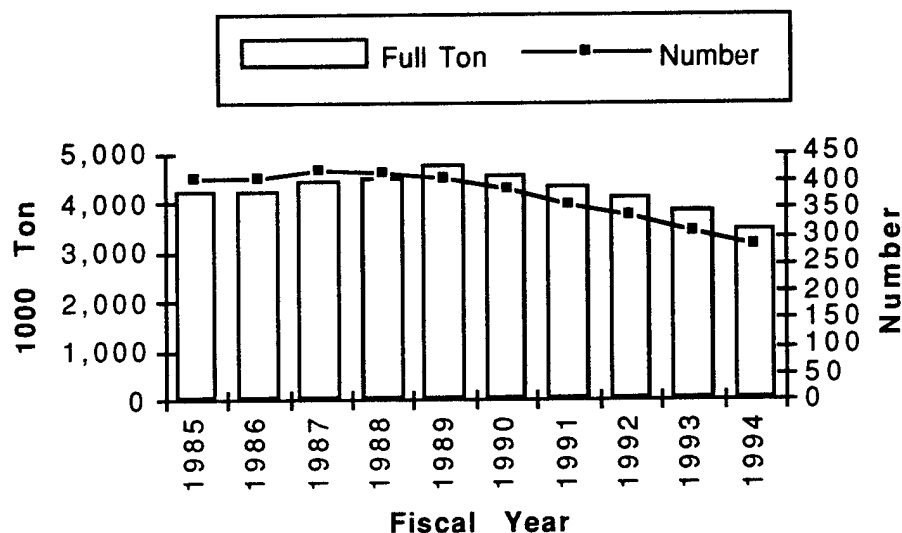


Figure 3  
Trend of Major Naval Forces

#### ***b. Military Strategy in the Asia-Pacific Region***

The U.S. remains as an Asia-Pacific power with national interests in East Asia. The U.S. Department of Defense has stated, "Despite the decade of change that we foresee, our regional interests in Asia will remain similar to those we have pursued in the past. With a total two-way transpacific trade exceeding 300 billion dollars annually, 50 percent more than our transatlantic trade, it is in our own best interest to help preserve peace and stability. The principal elements of our Asian strategy -- forward deployed forces, overseas bases, and bilateral security arrangements -- will remain valid and essential to maintaining regional stability, deterring aggression, and preserving U.S. interest."<sup>5</sup> U.S. interests in this region require a

<sup>5</sup> A Strategic Framework for Asian Pacific Rim; Looking Toward the 21st Century (Department of Defense, 1990) p8

continuing commitment. Therefore forward presence forces in this region are essential to the U.S. Maritime Strategy. "Forward presence forces will be principally maritime. The U.S. plans to keep one Aircraft Carrier Battle Group and an Amphibious Ready Group home ported in Japan and has developed new forward options not dependent upon former bases in the Philippines."<sup>6</sup>

However, 'Asian Security' says, "Despite U.S. assurances that the U.S. military would remain engaged in Asia, there is a growing concern in many countries of the region that cuts in the US defense budget, domestic difficulties and isolationist pressures many causes a larger and quicker departure of U.S. forces than expected."<sup>7</sup>

Figure 4 shows the trend of the U.S.'s major naval forces in the Pacific. From Figure 4, we can see the reduction of naval forces in spite of the U.S.'s strategic presentation (see Appendix E, F P and Q).

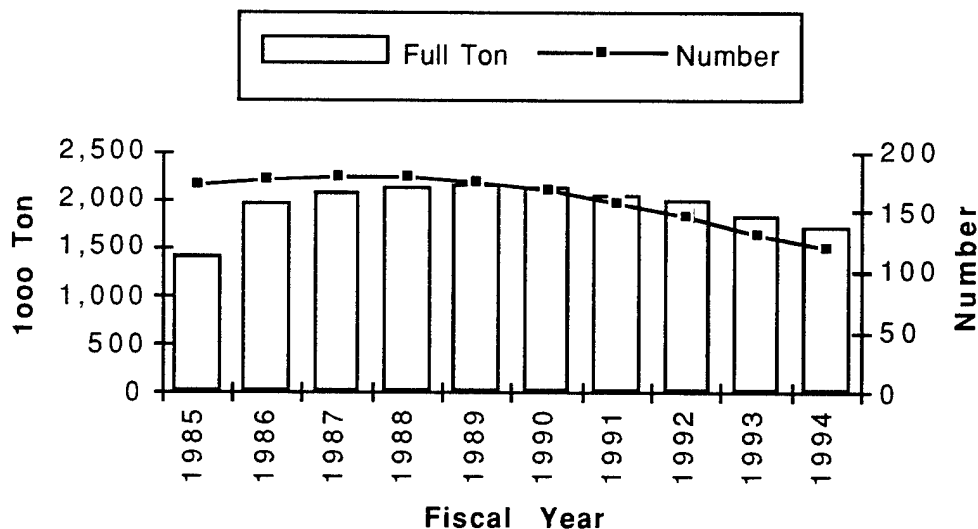


Figure 4  
Trend of Major Naval Forces

<sup>6</sup> The National Military Strategy of the United States (Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff) p22

<sup>7</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p56

## **B. RUSSIA**

Russia has been in a transition period shifting from totalitarianism to democracy, socialism to capitalism, suppression to freedom. Although the dictatorship and national system of one party rule has collapsed, a new democratic system and the market economy system has not yet begun to function. Russian politics, economy and society has been thrown into a state of confusion.

Despite Russia's touted democracy, so far, only small parts of democracy such as freedom of speech, freedom of press, freedom of conscience, and plural parties have actually materialized. It is known that economic revolution and democratization is more difficult than predicted, and "common illusions" of rapid changes and fast economic recovery seem to have collapsed. Under such conditions, the conservatives consisting of old Soviet Communist Party members, who had failed in the coup d'état on August in 1991, seem to be making a come back while criticizing President Yeltsin.

### **1. Politics**

The success of the economic revolution that President Yeltsin has been forcing seems to be quite marginal. The major difficulty appears to be the lack of a strong administrative system that accomplishes the orders of the president. Although President Yeltsin has managed to maintain power, his influence in the supreme congress is very limited. Many of his frequent Presidential orders were not implemented because of the above mentioned weakness in the administrative system as well as conflicts with the congress.

Although President Yeltsin won the confidence during the national referendum on April 25, 1993, his base of political power seems to be eroding.

There is also the movement toward the federation in Russia and the decentralization of power. 'Asian Security' says<sup>8</sup>,

---

<sup>8</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p65-66

By turning to the leaders of the republics and regions within the Russian Federation Yeltsin had gained powerful new allies. But this may also result in new centers of power away from Moscow that he will find it difficult to deal with in the future.

## **2. Diplomacy**

Until recently, Russia has followed a diplomatic policy based on its military power. The Gorbachev government implemented the "New Thinking in Foreign Policy" as a new policy. This policy intended to achieve following objective<sup>9</sup>;

(1) Build up of international environment of détente that enable the domestic economic revolution. (2) Attach greater importance to national interest of each country than ideology and class struggle. (3) Attach greater importance to common(mutual) defense than military expanding defense. (4) Approval of the existence of one world economy system. (5) Attach greater importance to the attitude that respect the whole world benefits common to each country than the framework of class struggle.

Yeltsin upheld the idea of the "New Thinking in Foreign Policy" and engaged with other world leaders in this context.

He said, "Russia aims the establishment of long range cooperation and alliance with the Eastern and Western developed countries." But on the other hand, he also said, "We must not lose the [Face of Great Russia] as the result of it."<sup>10</sup> He has been emphasizing the necessity of constructing a new position in the world while defending the national interests of Russia.

## **3. Economy**

The Russian economic revolution started under quite difficult conditions, and it was meant to be based on the following principles.

- (1) Free price
- (2) Attach importance to the policy of austerity in the field of budget and currency
- (3) "Open economy" and the attitude to acquire international loan.

Since the Russian policy of "market economy" was based on Russian centralism, conflicts between the republics soon appeared.

---

<sup>9</sup> Gendai Yougo no Kiso Tishiki (Jiyuu Kokumin Sya, 1992)

<sup>10</sup> Speech at the Supreme Congress in 1992

The lack of basic principles of a market system such as contract negotiations, and confidence building within the former Soviet Union created confusion and conflicts between the regions.

Yeltsin began the rapid liberalization of price in 1992 not for the purpose of economic rationality but for political reasons. The liberation of prices and the distribution of goods from centralized control did not stimulate production. Instead, it deepened the confusion of economy, making living standard of the nation worse.

President Yeltsin has tried to avoid the influence of the military industrial complex. He attempted to shift into the market economy by rapid economic changes. His intention of making progress of economic revolution has been facing the difficulty. 'Asian Security' says<sup>11</sup>;

Monetarist economic reforms to liberalize and stabilize the economy got under way in 1992. Yet because of their reliance on market mechanisms, which did not and still do not exist, the economy has not been responding as predicted.

Economic liberalization involved the removal of prices controls on commodities and services, but not on basic foods, fuel or transportation fares, although bread prices went up 300% and gasoline 500%.

It also reports;<sup>12</sup>

If Russia is beginning to see light at the end of the tunnel, the opening is still a long way off. The inflation rate is falling, but the more difficult drop is still ahead. Pushing greater reforms now will probably result in rapidly rising unemployment, while removing import subsidies and raising energy prices, which are both necessary if the economy is to be stabilized, will mean rising prices.

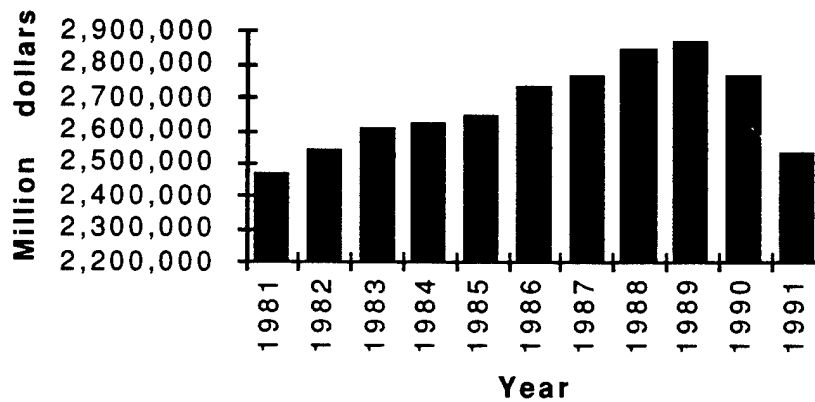
Figure 5 shows the trend of the Russian GNP during recent decade. The GNP increased until 1989, but started to decline in 1990; increasing to 3.6% in 1990 and 8.5% in 1991(see Appendix A).

---

<sup>11</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p67

<sup>12</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p69

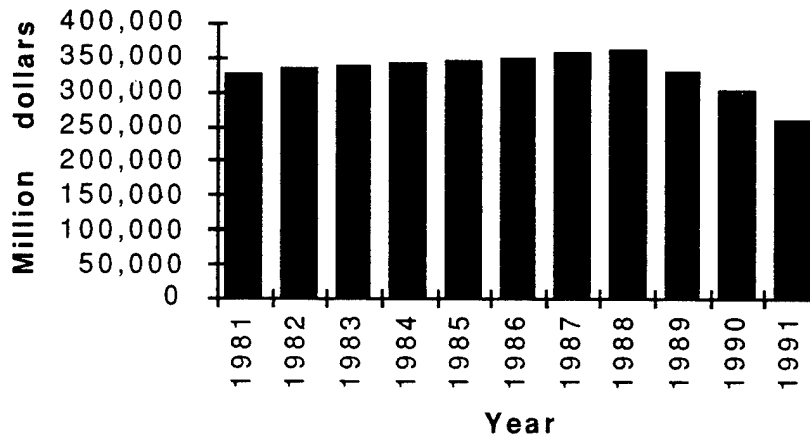




Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 5  
Trend in Gross National Product(GNP)

Figure 6 shows the similar trend in Military Expenditures. It had increased steadily until 1988, but it started decrease in 1989; 9.1% in 1989, 7.6% in 1990 and 14.4% in 1991 (see Appendix B).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 6  
Trend in Military Expenditures

#### 4. Military

##### *a. General Situation*

Russia, which is to take over a greater part of the former Soviet Union's forces, is in a transitional period. It faces a reduction of

military personnel to 1,500,000, a shift to professional forces, the creation of rapid deployment force and the establishment of new Russian forces.

The Russian General Staff Office announced its new military doctrine on 3 June 1992. It has since been under deliberation of the Russian government and supreme congress. This doctrine was based on following principles.

- Attitude to the war

Eliminate war, use of arms, threat by arms as the means to achieve the political, economical purposes. Eliminate the preemptive use of nuclear and weapons of mass destruction.

- Cause of the war

If there is an invasion into the Russian territory, or military buildup near the Russian border by another country, Russia maintains the right to take necessary action in self defense.

- Political purpose and means to an end

Major purpose of the national security policy is based on the prevention of the war. In order to achieve this purpose, Russia will try to stop the expansion of arms, nuclear experimentation, as well as perform the step by step-reduction of arms to a minimum level.

The Russian Federation National Defense Law was signed by President Yeltsin and came to effect on April 24, 1992. This law set the schedule of reduction of the Russian military. 'Asian Security' says, <sup>13</sup>

According to this plan, troop strength is to be reduced to 1.5 million by the end of the century.

In the first phase (1992) the groundwork for future change was laid, as priority was given to the organizational and legal framework through the establishment for a defense ministry and other measures.

The second stage of the defense program (1993-1995) aims at completing the withdrawal of forces from abroad, reorganizing military districts, the reorganization of rapid deployment forces and the introduction of a composite system of both conscripted and volunteer recruiting

---

<sup>13</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p78~79

In the third and final phase (to be completed by the year 2000) the five existing armies will be merged into one, recruiting will rely on volunteers and total troop numbers will fall to 1.5 million.

Although the quantitative scale has also been reduced, qualitative modernization seems to have been continuing. As a whole, rationalization and modernization objectives seems to have been achieved.

Figure 7 shows the trend of Russia's major naval force during recent decade. From Figure 7, we can see the significant quantitative reduction since 1990 (see Appendix G, H, P and Q).

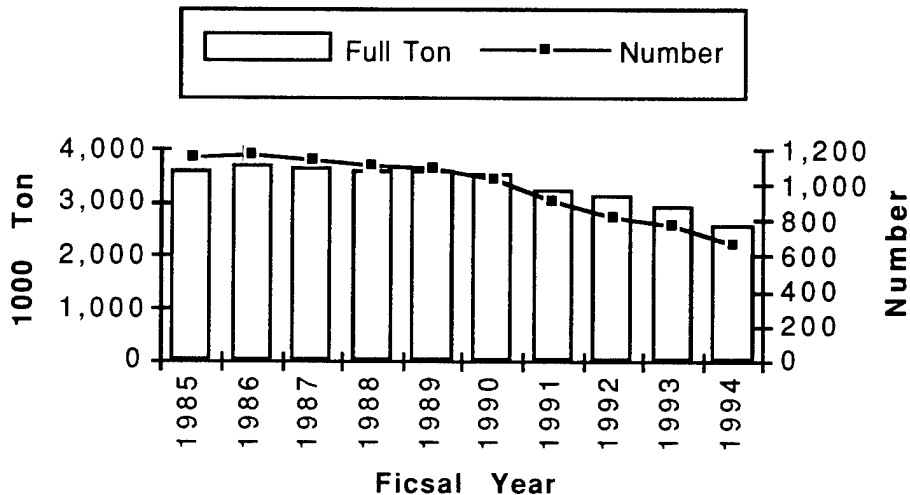


Figure 7  
Trend of Russia's Major Naval Forces

#### ***b. Far East Forces<sup>14</sup>***

Although the scale has been reduced, modernization has been continuing and the rate of reduction in the Far East is less than that observed in Europe. In the Far East region, Russian Ground, Naval, Air Forces deployed at the Maritime Province of Siberia, Sakhalin, the Sea of Okhotsk, Kamchatka Peninsula have been substantial and no other country except for the U.S. can equal that force (see Appendix Q).

<sup>14</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p45

(1) Ground Forces. Russian ground forces in the Far East region have been reduced in scale since 1990, and at present their strength totals 27 army divisions with approximately 240,000 personnel. Part of the army divisions have recently been reorganized to machine-gun and artillery divisions, which are corps for their regional defense. In some of the reduced divisions, personnel is filled at less than 5 percent of full-strength while equipment is almost 100 percent replenished. These divisions can be restored to a full-fledged ordinary division by returning personnel levels to fighting strength.

In qualitative development, state-of-the-art T-80 tanks, first deployed in the Far East in 1990, continue to be sent to the region. Modernization also continues with the deployment of such equipment as armored infantry combat vehicles, multiple-launch rockets, heavy artillery and armored helicopters.

(2) Naval Forces. The Pacific Fleet, the largest of the former Soviet Union's four naval fleets, is primarily based in Vladivostok. The Pacific Fleet comprises approximately 745 ships with total displacement of about 1,890,000 tons, which include some 65 major surface combatants and about 70 submarines (50 of them nuclear submarines) with aggregate displacement of 650,000 tons.

In recent years, the Pacific Fleet has been on the decline in quantitative terms, with the two intermediate size aircraft carriers being taken out of service, and with its activity having been toned down, but it has continued to be modernized with the addition of Oscar-II-class cruise missile-mounted nuclear submarines and construction of Akula-class nuclear-powered attack submarines.

(3) Air Forces. Russia continues to deploy approximately 1,220 combat aircraft in the Far East. Although the number of such aircraft has decreased, the quality continues to be improved as the deployment of fourth-generation fighters, such as the SU-25 Frogfoot and Mig-29 Fulcum continues.

Incidentally, some third-generation fighters, which were taken out of service, are considered to be in storage without being scrapped.

Figure 8 shows the trend of Russian major naval force during recent decade. From Figure 8, one can see the quantitative decline since FY1990 (see Appendix I, P AND Q).

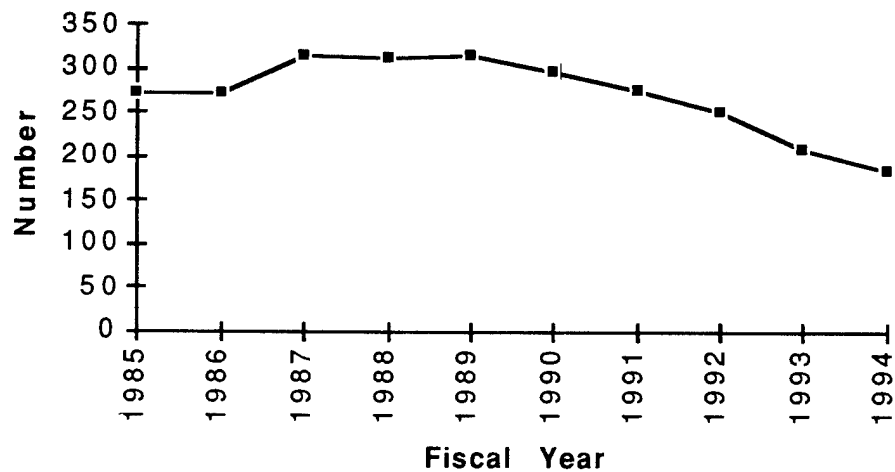


Figure 8  
Trend of Major Naval Forces in Far East

## C. CHINA

### 1. Politics

China changed its policy line from revolution and class struggle to modernization and development of production capability in 1978. When the "Tiananmen incident" happened in 1989, conservatives regained lost ground within the government and reinstated a policy with greater emphasis on ideology of restraint over economic conditions.

The present political posture reflects the balancing of the reformers and conservatives. The main point of the reformers is, "People must become affluent by the construction of the socialism that has the Chinese characteristics." Their policy places importance on an "open economy." On the other hand, the conservatives insist that "too much introduction of the Western economic system destroys the Chinese socialism" and their policy emphasizes, "The restriction of open economy" and "reinforcement of ideology regulation." The reformers are pragmatically seeking utility while the conservatives remain faithful to socialism, revolutionary ideas and shows a more fundamental tendency. Two points common to both parties the

maintenance of Communist Party system, and the acceptance of the partial economic superiority of the Western system.

## **2. Diplomacy**

Recent experience reflects China has been focused on utilitarian and realistic diplomacy with Asian NIEs and ASEAN countries. It may be viewed as peace diplomacy aimed at the relaxation of punishment and avoidance of international isolation resulting from "Tiananmen incident". 'Asian Security' says;<sup>15</sup>

Chinese foreign policy in the recent past has demonstrated two basic patterns - conflict avoidance and active defense - which will probably continue to characterize its behavior.

Here are some major points on Chinese recent diplomatic efforts.

The first is the movement of Sino-Russian rapprochement. The Sino-Soviet talks began between the Parliamentary Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs in 1982. The relations between the two countries have improved through efforts like the visits of President Gorbachev to China in 1991. The collapse of Soviet Union, however, has made the attitude of China prudent. The Chinese interest in the Spratly Islands made Russia postpone its withdrawal from Gulf of Kamlan. As a whole, China seems to have been promoting the realistic Sino-Russian diplomacy emphasizing the modernization and pursuit of its national interest. Despite these situation, there is another aspect. 'Asian Security' says;<sup>16</sup>

China's policy toward Russia, the most important of the new countries, was not simply economic in nature, but also involved an expansion of military ties.

Although Sino-Russian military cooperation may not lead to a short-term dramatic shift in the balance of power in Asia, it is a long-term threat of considerable concern among other Asian nations.

The second point is the Sino-American relationship. As the result of "Tiananmen incident," the U.S. applied several types of sanctions and the relationship between the two deteriorated.

---

<sup>15</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p96

<sup>16</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p97

Recently, there have been signs of improvement in their relationship. These signs include the Chinese abstention from a resolution in the U.N. Security Council and allowing the use of armed force during the Gulf Crisis, and agreement among the EC's Foreign Minister Conference to remove the sanctions against the China in 1990. In spite of such a improvement, the Sino-American relationship has been complicated by the problem about the extension of most-favored-nation treatment. High levels of chinese distrust still exists within the U.S. Congress .

The third point is the Sino-Japan relationship. The Sino-Japan relationship has been improving since the normalization of diplomacy in 1972. Although it cooled down temporarily as the result of the "Tiananmen incident," a Cabinet meeting has been held every year since 1979, and Japan has been participating through economic cooperation and technical cooperation in broad fields. China has had strong concern about possible Japanese defense buildups and increased wariness over the dispatch of Japan Self-Defense Forces to the Persian Gulf and Cambodia. Although China needs Japanese capital, technological know-how, plant and business management in order to accelerate the modernization, China has considered any advance of Japan in Asia to be a threat against China.

The fourth point is the diplomatic effort with neighboring countries. China has established diplomatic relations with Indonesia, Singapore, Brunei and Vietnam since 1990, and Korea in 1992.

### **3. Economy**

China's recent economic policy has been based on the basic policy confirmed at the 13th Communist Party Congress in 1987. In this basic policy, acceleration and deepening of the economic revolution in the future was adopted and self-rehabilitation policy was changed to accept loans, investments and aid from foreign countries. As a result, foreign capital from NICs and Japan has been introduced vigorously. The rapid acceptance of open market policies caused the overheating of economy, inflation and widening of income disparity. As a result, the conservatives temporarily came into power and

established economic restraint policy in September 1988. This caused economic decline in 1989 and 1990. The reformers have come into power and the economy has again accelerated. "By the end of 1992, the growth rate had reached a remarkable 12.8%, and the amazing transformation of the Chinese economy attracted worldwide attention."<sup>17</sup> Inflation soon followed. Moreover, the Chinese constitution was amended and a shift to the "Socialistic Market Economy System" was specified on 8th National People's Congress held in 1993.

There are some factors obstructive to the economic development. According to the analysis by Social Science House of China published in the "Economic Research" in 1990, these factors are;

- The pressure of population explosion to the society
- The environmental pollution and destruction of nature
- The arrival of the agricultural burden to the limit

Five factors published in the "Half Moon Story" are;

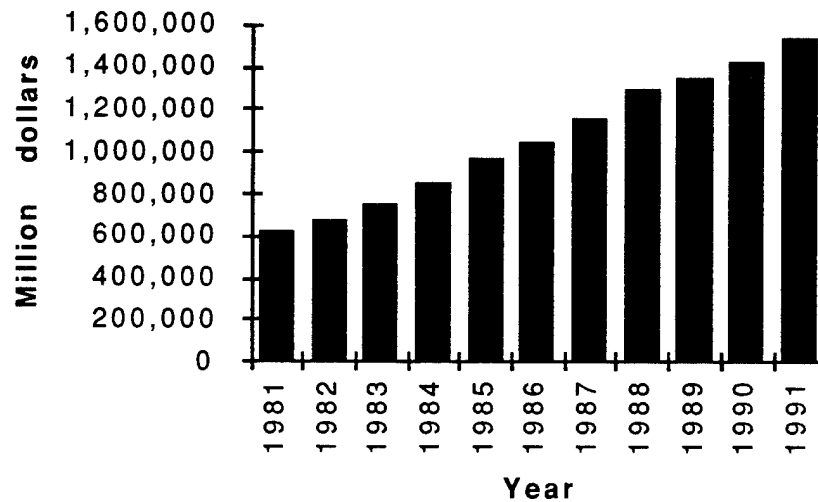
- The abnormality of distribution
- The difficulty of distribution
- The low rate of economic efficiency and danger of economic expansion
- The blind development of economy
- The potential pressure of inflation

Figure 9 shows the trend of GNP during recent decade. It shows the China's GNP has been steadily increasing about average rate of 9.4% (see Appendix A).

---

<sup>17</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p88

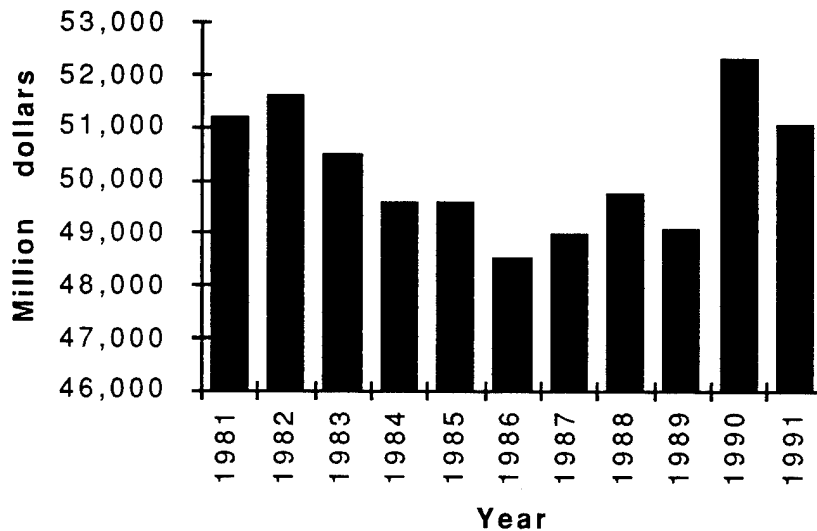




Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 9  
Trend in Gross National Product(GNP)

Figure 10 shows the trend in military expenditures. Military expenditures had decreased until 1986, but it started to increase after 1987. In 1990 it grew almost by 6.6% (see Appendix B).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.  
Source: World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1991-1992 (U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency)

Figure 10  
Trend in Military Expenditures

#### **4. Military<sup>18</sup>**

In an effort to eliminate disadvantages from redundancy of its military structure and to be ready for expanding to modern warfare, China is continuously moving to shift the emphasis of its military posture from people's warfare focusing on guerrilla warfare, which took advantage of its existing vast territory and huge population, to warfare by regular forces primarily dependent on integrated operational capabilities and quick response capabilities through coordinated operations of all services and branches. As part of the policy, China is modernizing its equipment and introducing foreign technologies while basically depending upon indigenous research and development. In recent years, China has demonstrated a policy that advocates the modernization of naval and air forces with special emphasis.

##### **a. Nuclear Weapon**

China has been continuing efforts to develop its own nuclear weapons since the 1950s as a means of securing deterrents and having a greater voice in the international community. China has ICBMs, approximately 100 IRBMs, and approximately 120 TU-16 medium-range bombers. At the same time, China is developing SLBMs and has deployed new IRBMs. China has been focusing on the enrichment and diversification of the nuclear weapons and carried out underground nuclear tests on October, 1993 and on June, 1994 despite the request to stop from the international society.

##### **b. Ground Forces**

China's ground forces total approximately 2,300,000. It is the largest in the world in size, but remains short of firepower and maneuverability on the whole. As part of the modernization of its armed forces, China has reduced its ground forces by more than one million personnel through organizational lining stream and has reorganized them into seven military regions from the previous 11 military regions. In an effort to improve operational capabilities, the army corps, which comprise infantry divisions and other elements, has been reorganized into group armies which integrate infantry, artillery and armor.

##### **c. Naval Forces**

The navy consists of three fleets - the North Sea, East Sea and South Sea Fleets - and possesses approximately 1,080 ships (approximately 80 submarines) with total displacement of approximately 950,000 tons and approximately 880 combat aircraft. Most of the ships are old and small, but modernization efforts are under way through the construction and deployment of LUHU class destroyers JIANGWEI class frigate capable of carrying helicopters as well as the latest missiles.

As the result of the change in defense policy, the navy may be playing a large role rather than the pervious coastal defense role. Construction of modern navy has been underway since the latter half of 1970s. One of the basic direction of the modernization is the construction of navy that can support the advance of China to the ocean and the other is the construction of mobile fleets consisting of SSBNs, Missile Frigates, Missile Destroyers and Helicopter Carriers.

---

<sup>18</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p51

Figure 11 shows the trend of the major naval forces of China. From this figure, one can see that despite the decline in number of ships, full tonnage has increased in FY1992. This means that China has shifted to the construction of larger ships (see Appendix J, K, P and Q).

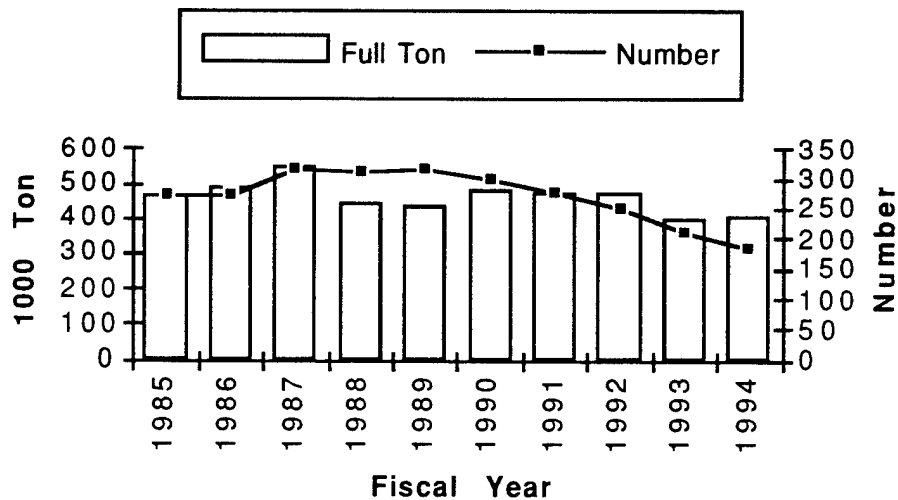


Figure 11  
Trend of Major Naval Forces

#### **d. Air Forces**

The air force possesses approximately 5,290 combat aircraft, but its mainstay aircraft are old. They represent the older generation models after first-generation and second-generation fighters of the former Soviet Union. Lately, the Chinese air force has been striving to modernize its aircraft by developing and modifying the latest fighters such as the F-8II and incorporating the SU-27 fighter from Russia since 1992.

### **D. SOUTH KOREA**

#### **1. Politics**

It has not been long since South Korea has changed into democratic state. Main events are described below;

1985 : The declaration of democratization by No Tae-woo.

1988 : The first peaceful transfer of government to No Tae-woo.

1990 : The birth of Democratic Liberal Party

1993 : The civilian Kim Young-Sam became the president.

Although the history of democracy is not long, South Korea has steadily established its democracy .

## **2. Diplomacy**

Recently, South Korea has substantially improved their relations with the former Soviet Union, East European countries, China and other socialist countries. Main events are described below;

1981 : President Chun Doo-Hwan visited the U.S. at the first time.

1984 : President Chun Doo-Hwan visited Japan as the first president.

1990 : Established diplomatic relations with former Soviet Union.

1991 : Joined to the U.N. at the same time with North Korea.

1992 : Established diplomatic relation with China.

1992 : Signed the treaty about basic relations with Russia.

## **3. Economy**

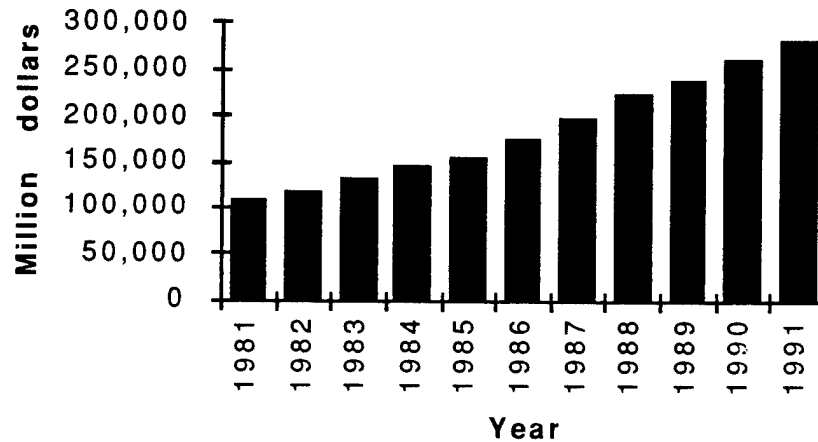
From 1986 to 1988, Korea expanded exports supported by the weak won (currency), cheap crude oil and low interest rate and recorded a high rates of economic growth(approximately 12~13 %). They maintained a trade surplus of 9,800 million dollars in 1987 and 14,300 million dollars in 1988. Since 1989, the trade balance deteriorated as a result of the rapid revaluation of the won against the dollar. Trade deficits recorded 4,900 million dollars in 1990, 9,650 million dollars in 1991, and 5,500 million dollars in 1992. Despite these trade deficits, the real economic growth rate was healthy 8.4 %, supported by construction and investments in plant and equipment. The GNP per capita was 6,498 dollars in 1991. 'Asian Security, however, says;<sup>19</sup>

South Korea must deal with a number of extremely difficult economic problems from overcoming the 'Korean syndrome' (to adjusting the structure) of the economy. Given the nation's high expectations of the economy, these are the areas that President Kim's economic planning team are working on.

---

<sup>19</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-1994 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p151

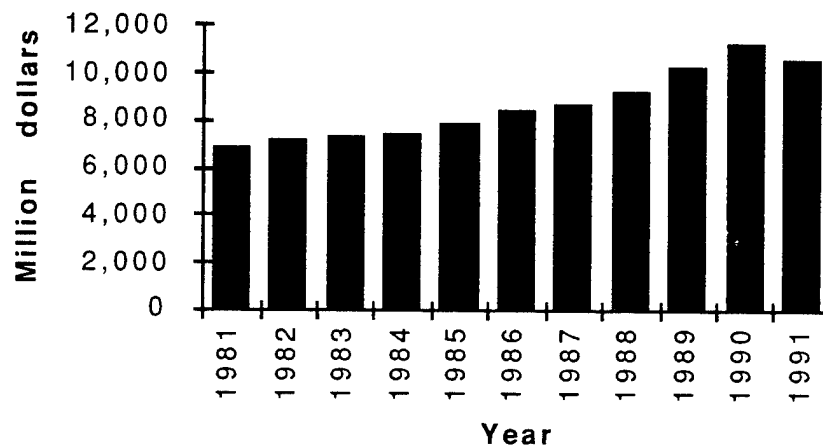
Figure 12 shows the trend of the GNP during recent decade. South Korea's GNP has been steadily increasing about average rate of 10.0% (see Appendix A).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 12  
Trend in Gross National Product(GNP)

Figure 13 shows the trend in military expenditure. Military expenditures have been steadily increasing since 1981, most notably by 10.0% in 1990 (see Appendix B).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 13  
Trend in Military Expenditures

#### 4. Military<sup>20</sup>

South Korea has several defensive disadvantages. Its capital, Seoul, where a quarter of the country's population is concentrated, is situated very close to the demilitarized zone(DMZ). It is surrounded by sea on three sides and it encompasses numerous islets along its long coastline.

South Korea, perceiving North Korea's military buildup with enormous ground forces as a serious threat, has been spending around 4 percent of its gross national product on national defense every year. In recent years, in addition to efforts to modernize its army, South Korea has been trying to modernize its naval and air forces by vigorously carrying out plans to introduce submarines, helicopter-carrying destroyers, P-3C antisubmarine patrol aircraft and F-16 fighters.

South Korea's military forces is comprised of ground forces of 22 divisions with approximately 550,000 personnel, naval forces of approximately 230 ships with total displacement of 140,000 tons and two marine divisions, and air forces of approximately 490 combat aircraft, most of which are F-4 and F-5 fighters, but include F-16 fighters (see Appendix P).

Figure 14 shows the trend of major naval ship assets. From this figure one can see an increase since FY1988 (see Appendix L, M, P and Q).

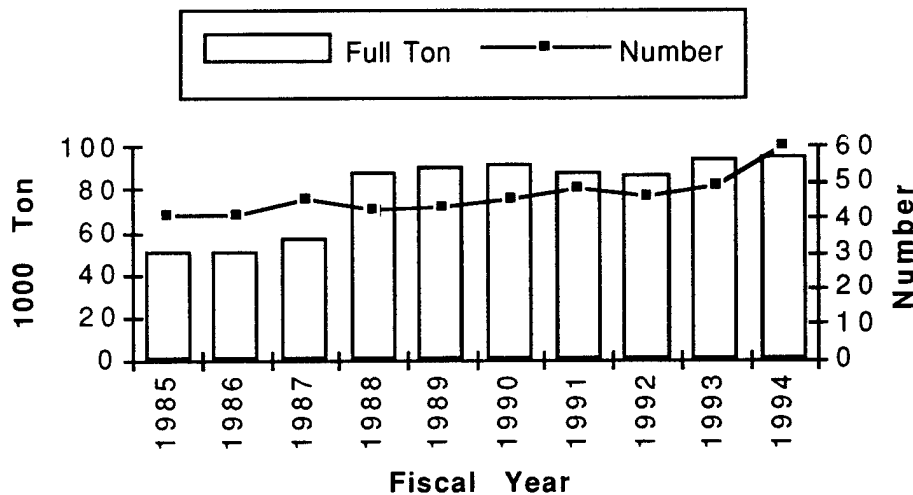


Figure 14  
Trend of Major Naval Force

<sup>20</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p42

## **E. NORTH KOREA**

### **1. Politics**

In contrast to the movement toward democratization in former Soviet Union, East European countries and China, North Korea has been adhering to the despotic political system by Kim Il-Sung. Main political events are described below;

1966 : Declaration of the independent policy course

1967 : Declaration of basic policy outline consisting of "*chuch'e* thought"

1972 : Amendment of the Constitution

1973 : "5 great principles" presented by Kim Il-Sung

1980 : Kim Jong-Il became the second leader

1991 : Kim Il-Sung became the head of military forces  
Joined the U.N.

1994 : Death of Kim Il-Sung and succession by Kim Jong-Il

As a result of the admission into the U.N., North Korea became one of the members in the international society. It became impossible for North Korea to maintain its isolation. The increase number of exchanges between South Korea and an improvement of relationship with Western countries have inevitably brought more accurate information about liberalized economic systems and its development into North Korea.

In addition to above, the death of Kim Il-Sung, coupled with lack of popularity of Kim Jong-Il, could lead to a sudden change in North Korea's direction.

### **2. Diplomacy**

Before 1990, North Korea tried to establish a close relationship with China and former Soviet Union by utilizing and balancing the alliances with each country. As the result of the establishment of diplomatic relations between South Korea and former Soviet Union in 1990, and South Korea and China in 1992, the relationship between North Korea and China and Russia has become deteriorated. On account of this, North Korea has been forced to pay for imported goods with international currency. As a result North Korea has fallen

into awful financial predicament. In order to resolve these situation, North Korea is trying to establish a diplomatic relations with Japan. Major events are described below;

1991 : The 1st round of Japan-North Korea diplomatic relations normalization negotiation

1991 : Joined to the U.N. at the same time with South Korea

1991 : The 5th round of talks between South and North Korea prime ministers ("A statement of mutual agreement on reconciliation, non aggression and interchange-cooperation")

1992 : The 1st round of talks between the U.S. and North Korea vice-minister

### **3. Economy**

'Asian Security says;<sup>21</sup>

North Korea is one of the most secretive nations in the world, particularly with regard to its economy. There are practically no statistics of any kind issued, and those that are released are suspect. Nevertheless, it has been clear for some time that the North Korean economy is in a disastrous condition.

North Korean economic growth rate is estimated to be negative since 1990. 'Asian Security says;<sup>22</sup>

South Korean estimates are that in 1990 GNP shrank 3.7%, in 1991 it dropped 5.2%, and in 1992 there was a further slow-down of 7.6%. These estimates put the 1992 GNP at 21.1 billion won, down from the dismal 22.9 billion won achieved in 1991.

Although the national budget growth rate in 1990 exceeded that of 1989, there are no clear numbers that prove the results. The situation seems to have transferred from depression to extreme poverty. Also, as a result of bad weather over the years, North Korea has been facing a lack of food.

Moreover, as the relation between North Korea and Russia became cool, North Korea has experienced serious shortages of fuel and power. The movement of ships or vehicles has decreased and net working rate of factories decreased by 50%. The country's third

---

<sup>21</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1992-93 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p147

<sup>22</sup> ASIAN SECURITY 1993-94 (Research Institute For Peace and Security) p157

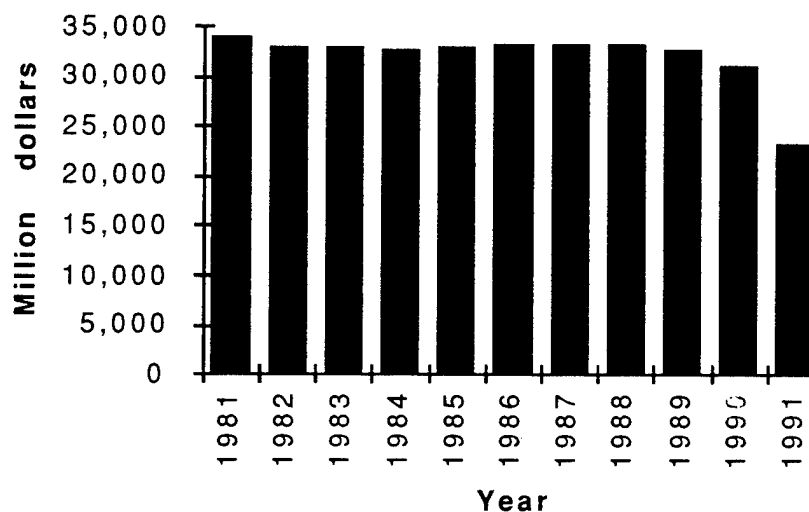


Seven-year Plan (from 1987 to 1993) seems to have fallen short of the goal by about 50%.

While visiting to China in 1991, Kim IL-Sung asked China for economic support. China agreeded to less than half of North Korea's request in order to tighten the economic relationship with South Korea. As a result of the cooling of the relationship between Russia and China, who were North Korea's major trading partners, the domestic economy has turned worse. In order to resolve this problem, North Korea has approached Japan. However, it seems to be difficult to get the support from Japan because of unsolved problems such as post WWII compensation and nuclear inspection.

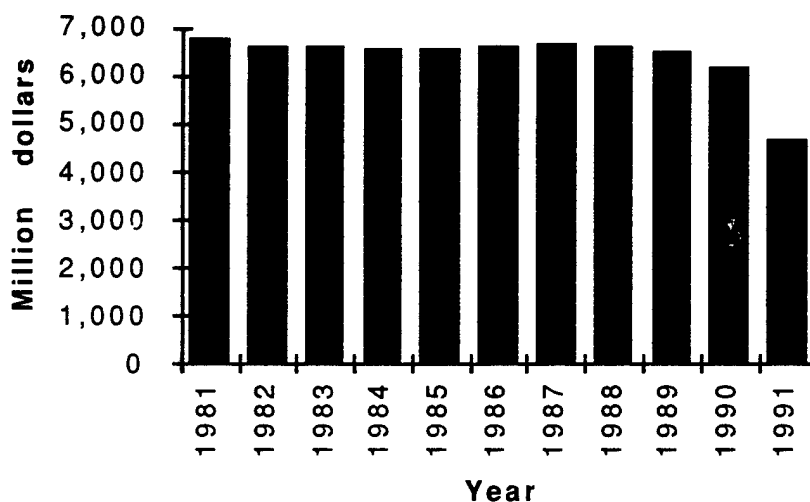
Figure 15 shows the trend of the GNP during recent decade. North Korea's GNP has remained stagnant for the last eight years, but decreased and actually started to decline since 1989. It fell in 1991 by 24.6% (see Appendix A).

Figure 16 shows the trend in military expenditure. From this figure one sees that the North Korea's military expenditures has remained constant until 1988, but started to decrease in 1989 and fell significantly in 1991 by 24.6% (see Appendix B).



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 15  
Trend in Gross National Product(GNP)



Note: These charts are expressed in U.S. dollars, based on 1991 prices and using a 1991 deflator.

Figure 16  
Trend in Military Expenditures

#### 4. Military<sup>23</sup>

North Korea has enhanced its military forces since 1962 under four-point military lines: 'The whole people will be armed,' 'The whole country will be fortified,' 'All soldiers will be trained as cadre. Each person will be capable of performing the duties of his immediate superior,' 'All arms will be modernized.' Although North Korea is believed to be suffering from serious economic downturn, it is considered essential to allocate national resources to military forces with special emphasis (see Appendix P).

##### **a. Ground Forces**

The North Korea's ground forces comprise 26 divisions of approximately 1 million personnel, and it seems that the 2/3 of them are deployed at near the DMZ. Its war potential consists mainly of the infantry, but its armored forces and firepower includes 3000 tanks. The 240mm multiple rocket launchers and 170mm cannons seem to be increasingly deployed along the DMZ. There are also special forces that are trained for a guerrilla war.

##### **b. Naval Forces**

North Korea's naval forces is comprised of approximately 620 ships with a total displacement of 85,000 tons. The navy is made up mainly of small ships such as missile speed boats ships. There are 21 of

<sup>23</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p37

old-type Romeo class submarines, and approximately 60 Mizet submarines and approximately 100 of air-cushion landing crafts that seem to be used to support special forces.

Figure 17 shows the trend of major naval force during the recent decade. From this figure one can see that naval forces have been increasing since FY1990 (see Appendix N, O, P and Q).

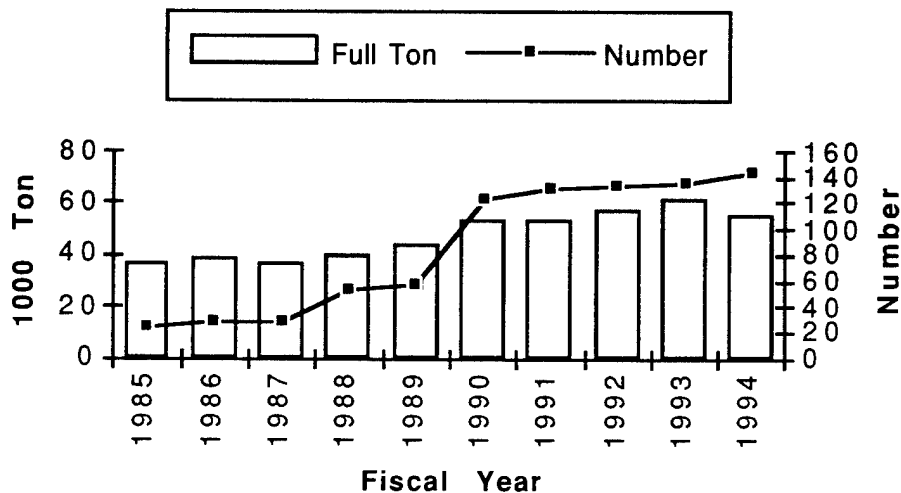


Figure 17  
Trend of Major Naval Force

### ***c. Air Forces***

Air Forces possess approximately 810 combat aircraft, most of them are old, made in China and the former Soviet Union, but also possess 4th generation aircraft such as MIG-29 and SU-25.

### **5. Nuclear Issue**

Although North Korea signed the Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty (NPT) in 1985, it has not signed a safeguard agreement with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), which is obligatory under the above-mentioned treaty. Suspicion is growing that North Korea may be aiming to develop nuclear weapons of its own. Main events are described below:

1992 : Conclusion of safeguard agreement (Apr)

The 1st inspection by IAEA (May)

1993 : Declaration of withdrawal from the IAEA (Mar)

Reservation of withdrawal from the IAEA (Jun)

IAEA resolved the requirement for execution of safeguard agreement (Oct)

UNGA resolved the requirement for acceptance of the inspection by IAEA (Nov)

1994 : IAEA inspected 7 facilities but could not confirm the fact (Mar)

Declaration by the chairman of UNSC (Mar)

North Korea rejected the Declaration (Apr)

North Korea withdrew from the IAEA (July)

North Korea is believed to have produced and deployed missiles of the Scud B type as well as the Scud C type, which is a modification of Scud B with a longer range, and to have exported them to the Middle East. North Korea is now reported to be developing a new type of missile, Nodon I, which has a range about 1,000 km.

### **III. COUNTRY SITUATION OF JAPAN**

#### **A. GEOPOLITICAL CHARACTERISTICS**

It is important to consider the strategic position in order to analyze country situation of Japan.

##### **1. Geographical Characteristics**

Geographical Characteristics of Japan are summarized as follows.

- \* Japan is located at the northeastern end of rimland that surround the Eurasian Continent, at the point of contact of Sea Power and Land Power.
- \* Japan is a highly developed industrial island nation that lacks resources.
- \* Land is long and narrow to the east-west along the continent, and as a result it lacks the deepness for defense.
- \* Japan has close proximity to the Korean Peninsula.

##### **2. Strategic Characteristics**

Strategic Characteristic of Japan are summarized as follows.

- \* Japan is located at the point of contact of U.S. and Russian power in North-East Asia.
- \* Economic power and technological power is indispensable to the existence and prosperity of advanced nations, and valuable to the economic development and modernization of developing countries.

##### **3. Ocean Nation**

Japan is surrounded by oceans. There are two major factors for Japan to develop as an ocean nation. One is that Japan has had a geopolitical condition and the other is that Japan has lacked the resources for industry and food, thus Japan has had to depend upon imports from foreign countries. Since these factors will not change, it is indispensable for Japan to seek a way to develop as an ocean nation. The following statement is applicable to Japan.<sup>24</sup>

---

<sup>24</sup> Lee G. Corder, "Regional Resilience, The Imperative for Maritime Security Cooperation in Southeast Asia," in *Naval War College Review* (Spring 1994), p40

Southeast Asian sea lines of communication (SLOCs) lie at the confluence of Pacific and Indian Ocean trade routes and form the strategic heart of the region. The SLOCs are vital to the national security interests of all the regional states and to several major external states.

#### **4. Point of Connection with South-Going Policy of Russia**

On the process of developing as a modern nation since the Meiji Restoration, Japan has faced several national crises. Geopolitical elements of Japan have influenced such crises. For example, Japan faced directly the 19th century's south-going policy of Russia. After WWII, Japan has developed as a member of western nations. As a result of the end of the Cold War and collapse of former Soviet Union, the pressure of Russia's south-going policy has decreased.

### **B. POLITICS**

#### **1. Political System**

Japan has been developing a stable political system, adopting democratic and economic policies based on liberalism and capitalism. The cabinet is based on a parliamentary system and the cabinet party had been the LDP (Liberal Democratic Party) and the parties out of power had been the JSP (Japan Socialist Party), DSP (Democratic Socialist Party), TCP (Japan Communist Party), Koumeitou, and other small parties. This system has continued since 1955 and had not changed in about 40 years. However, as the result of a murky financial accounting problem and factional dispute, the LDP was removed from the government in August, 1993 and a Coalition cabinet emerged. In a short time from the birth of the coalition cabinet, two Prime Ministers changed. In June 1994, the LDP-JSP coalition cabinet emerged and a JSP-member, Tomiichi Murayama, became the Prime Minister. These two parties had been opponents to each other for a long time. Reorganization of the parties out of power had proceeded and "Shin-Shin-Tou", was finally established in Dec, 1994. As a result of this reorganization, "Shin-Shin-Tou" became the second largest party, consisting of 214 members (LDP: 295, JSP: 140, JCP: 26, Koumeitou: 12, other 4 small parties: 24, non-party: 28).

The basis of this new cabinet is not firm and several conflicts remain unsolved. The future of this cabinet cannot be forecasted

easily. Moreover, it is not clear if the birth of the "Shin-Shin Tou" means a new movement toward the Two-Party system.

## **2. Security Policy**

Security policy of Japan consists of three elements, deterrence through the Japan-U.S. Security Treaty, defense efforts of Japan itself, and diplomatic efforts to secure international relations. Japan has been making an effort to keep a strong connection with the U.S. by firmly maintaining the Japan-U.S. security cooperation, as well as maintaining a minimum defense capability, in order to keep good relations with other countries. The Japan-U.S. Security Treaty has some key aspect for security of Japan. These are;

- \* Japan-U.S. Security Treaty provides the stable political basis for firm relation of alliance and cooperation.
- \* A close cooperation, between Japan and the U.S. has contributed to the stability and development of the Asia/Pacific region.
- \* The difference in military capability between Japan and Russia is large. The deterrent through Japan-U.S. Security Treaty is essential for the maintenance of peace and stability of Japan.

Norman D. Levin describes the interests of both countries on this treaty.<sup>25</sup>

Japanese leaders adopted a two-pronged strategy to meet these interests: (1) to concentrate on expanding foreign markets for Japanese exports to foster economic development, while nurturing Japanese industries and gaining control over high-value-added technologies critical to Japanese industrial competitiveness; and (2) to minimize military expenditures and maintain a low political profile, relying on the United States to guarantee Japan's external security. U.S. threefold interests were equally clear: (1) to prevent communist expansion and domination of the Asia Pacific region by any hostile power or group of powers; (2) to maintain U.S. access to and through the region; and (3) to foster the spread of market-oriented economics and liberal democratic political system through out the region.

---

<sup>25</sup> Norman D. Levin, "Prospects for U.S.-Japanese Security Cooperation," in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), P72

### C. DIPLOMACY

Japan is said to be the world's second largest economy. However, Japan is a country that lacks almost all of the natural resources necessary to support its economy. In order to maintain prosperity, Japan has to depend not only on the peace and prosperity of the world but also on its effort to keep good diplomatic relation with other countries. Countries like Japan, who lack resources cannot exist only as a beneficiary who responds passively to the movement of the world. Japan has been increasingly prompted to play an increased role as a political and economical leader in the advanced countries. However, Masaru Tamamoto says;<sup>26</sup>

Japan's postwar diplomacy has been marked by apologies; its diplomatic language is filled with words that such as earnest effort, goodwill, and understanding, often to the bafflement of U.S. diplomats who cannot tell whether Japan's promise to make an earnest effort is yes or no.

Japan has to support the position as a member of the democratic countries taking care of promoting international dialogue, helping peaceful settlements of regional conflicts such as the Middle East, the Korean Peninsula, Indochina area, South Africa and South America. It is also important to assist in the modernization of East European countries and to support economic and technological efforts for developing countries. Adequate responses to the new order of political systems, arms reduction issues, and international economical systems of Post-Cold War period are basic diplomatic themes Japan must address. Despite the need of these responsibilities, Japan's diplomacy is not sufficient. There is one example as follows;<sup>27</sup>

It was the Gulf crisis that sparked heated domestic debates about Japan's role in the international community, particularly regarding world peace and security. The Japanese people disagreed among themselves concerning the seriousness of the issue. Setting aside the Japanese hostage issue, the crisis had only a limited impact on the daily

---

<sup>26</sup> Masaru Tamamoto, "The Japan That Wants to Be Liked," in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), P49

<sup>27</sup> Yoshio Okagawa, "Japan's Global Responsibilities," in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), P55~56



lives of most Japanese. For this reason many people were inclined to act as if the crisis were someone else's concern. Public opinion was divided, and the proponents of "one-nation (unilateral) pacifism" hindered the Japanese government from fully participating in international crisis

#### **D. ECONOMY**

The Japanese economy suffered serious damages during the first oil crisis in 1973. Restructuring of the economy helped to create a stronger export sector, stronger Yen and increased economic growth. The average real economic growth rate of this period was 5.2% annually and exceeded the forecasted rate of 3.5 % by the government. The growth rate, however, has been declining since 1991 (4.0% in 1991 and 1.3% in 1992) as a result of the "collapse of bubble" and the strong Yen. The growth rate of 1994 forecasted by the government in January was 2.4%, but average growth rates forecasted by 15 private enterprises in July was 0.95% and many enterprises used optimistic estimates. Today, there seems to be only a gradual economic recovery.

#### **E. DEFENSE**

##### **1. Outline Of Japan's Defense Program**

The defense policy that Japan pursues is based on the "Basic Policy for National Defense" adopted by Japan's National Defense Council (NDC), and approved by the Cabinet in May 1957 (see Appendix R). Defense buildup plans were put into effect based on this 1957 policy.

In order to implement its basic policy, Japan developed Defense Buildup Plan that was divided into four parts. These plans stressed the importance of improving fighting capabilities of the Japan Self-Defense Force (JSDF) and preparing the military for potential crises.

With the completion of the Fourth Defense Buildup Plan in 1976, the "National Defense Program Outline (NDPO)" was adopted by the NDC and approved by the Cabinet in October 1976. The NDPO stipulates the appropriate level of defense capability Japan should maintain in peacetime and provides the guideline for improving Japan's defense capability, if necessary. Japan's military development since FY1977 has improved in accordance with the NDPO.

Since the NDPO was adopted by the Cabinet, the Government has ceased to formulate future defense plans. Instead, it was decided that a 'single-year formula' should be adopted so an annual review of Japan's defense posture could be made prior to the establishment of new policy.

In October 1976, the government shifted to the policy of a "Defense Buildup for the Time Being", which placed a ceiling on defense expenditures of 1% of the GNP.

In September 1985, the government drafted the Mid-Term Defense Program and implemented it during the period from FY1986 through FY1990. This was elevated to the status of a government plan by subjecting mid-term estimates by the Japan Defense Agency (JDA) to the National Security Council (NSC) for the purpose of ensuring tighter civilian control.

In January 1987, the government decided on a "Defense Buildup for the Future," replacing "Defense Buildup for the Time Being" (see Appendix S). This meant an amendment to the annual 1% of GNP expenditure limitation.

After the Mid-Term Program was completed in FY 1990, the "Basic Policy on Defense Planning in and after FY1991" was adopted by the NDC and approved by the Cabinet on December 19, 1990. In this policy, "Defense Buildup for the Future" was stated as follows;

#### **Defense Buildup for the Future**

4. Although continued careful attention must be paid to the movements in international society as above stated in 3, it could be understood, after all, that the trend toward stabilization of international relations, which was the premise of the formulation of the Outline, is now emerging much more than ever. With this understanding of the relevant situation, it is proper for us, under the basic policy outlined in 1 above, to continue to make efforts to improve an efficient and moderate defense capability in accordance with the basic principles of the Outline while maintaining the credibility of the Japan-U.S. Security Arrangements. These efforts will play an important role in preventing aggression against Japan and at the same time contribute to ensuring peace and stability in the region surrounding Japan.

In accordance with this policy, the "Mid-Term Defense Program (FY1991-1995)" was adopted by the NDC and approved by the Cabinet on December 20, 1990.

In this program, 'Program Review' was stated as follows;

**Program Review and Others**

5. The Program shall be reviewed whenever necessary in implementing it, and the program is subject to revision as necessary after three years within total amount of funding set forth in this program, taking into account the international situation, the trend of technological standards, economic and fiscal conditions and other factors in Japan.

The "Amendment of the Mid-Term Defense Program (FY1991-1995)" was adopted by the NDC and approved by the Cabinet on December 18, 1992, one year prior to the planning in order to reflect the internal and external demands placed on upon the JSDF. Total defense expenditures were reduced by 580 billion Yen.

**2. Defense Expenditures**

***a. Trends in Defense Expenditures***

From Figure 18 , the ratio of the Defense Expenditures to GNP has been under 1% of GNP since FY1967 except in FY 1987 through FY1989. The ratios in FY1987 through FY 1989 were 1.004, 1.013, and 1.006 % of GNP (see Appendix T). In general defense expenditures to GNP ratio increased during the 1980's and decreased since FY1990.

With respect to the ratio of defense expenditures to national budget, it decreased from 11.32% in FY1958 to 5.13% in FY1981. From FY1981 to FY1988 the ratio increased to 6.53% then turned down again till FY1993 and settling at 6.41% in FY1994.

In comparison to the growth rate of other major budget items (Social Welfare, Education and Science, and Public Works) from previous fiscal years, the growth rate of defense expenditure exceeded those of other major budget items for the first time in 1981. This trend continued until FY1989 (see Figure 19 and Appendix U). From FY1982 through FY1988 the growth rate of the defense expenditures exceeded that experienced by other major budget items. However

since FY1991, the growth of defense expenditures was minimized in comparison to all of other expenditures. It showed a trend of declining, 3.8% in 1992, 1.95% in 1993, and 0.90% in 1994 and 0.855% in 1995.

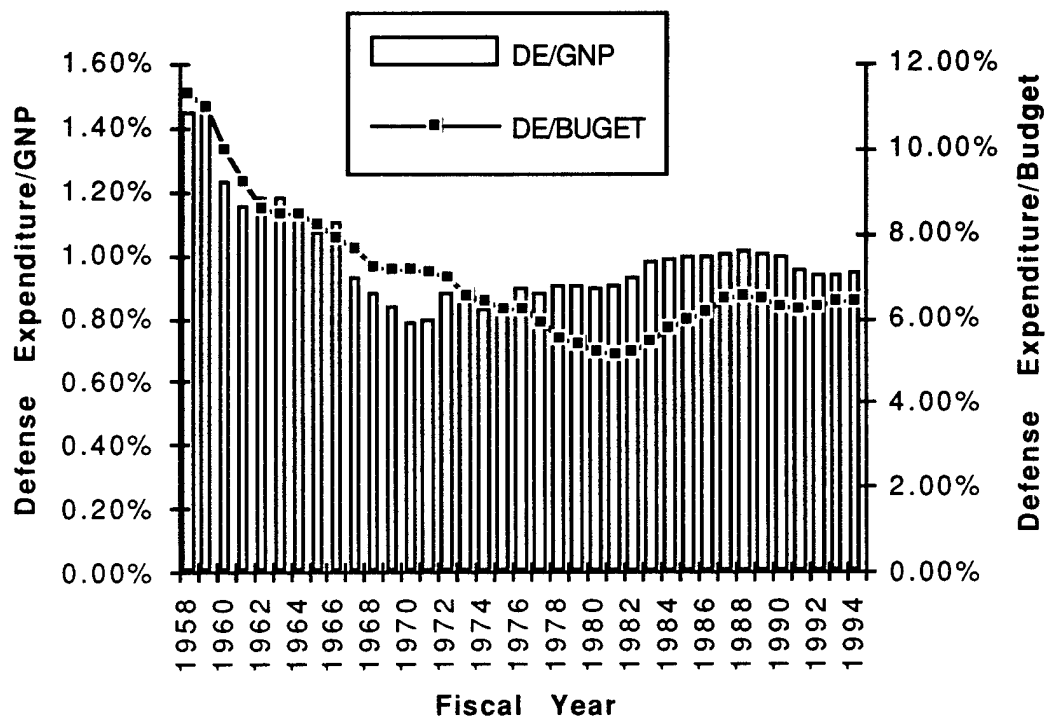


Figure 18  
Trend in Defense Expenditure(DE)/GNP and DE/Budget

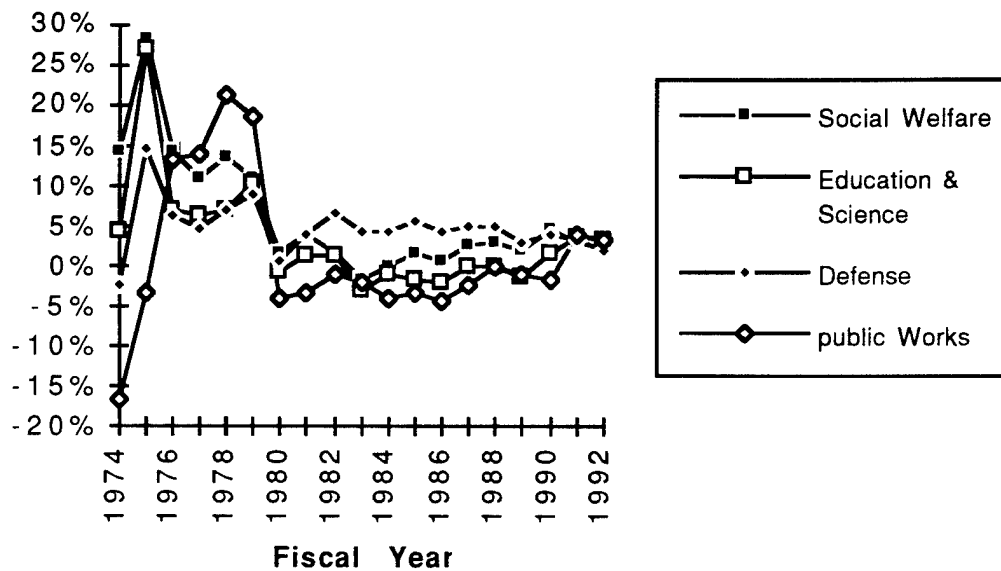
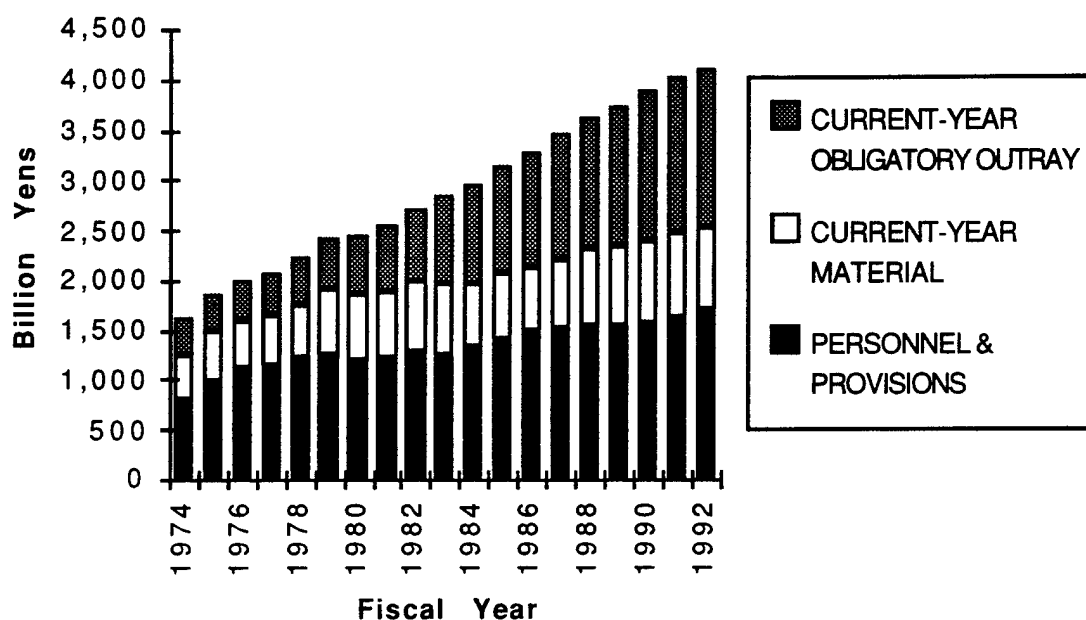


Figure 19  
Growth Rate in Major Account Expenditures  
***b. Trends in Defense Expenditures Classified by Expenses***

Figure 20 shows the trend in defense expenditures classified by expenses. 'Personnel and provisions expenses' are outlays for salaries and meals for JSDF personnel. 'Current-year obligatory outlays' are expenses for contract development and continued projects previously approved by the Diet in preceding fiscal years. 'Current-year materials expenses' are allocated for the repair and improvement of equipment, the purchase of oil, the education/training of JSDF personnel and for the procurement of new equipment. From Figure 20, one can see that the growth rate from previous years of current-year obligatory expenses were higher than those of other expenses (see Appendix V).

Figure 21 illustrates defense expenditures classified by expenses categories. From this figure one can see that the share of current-year obligatory outlays has been increasing on a yearly basis since FY1979. On the other hand, the shares of personnel and

provisions expenses and current-year materials expenses have been decreasing (see Appendix V).



Note: This chart is expressed in real Yens, based on FY1985 prices and a FY1985 deflator.

Figure 20  
Trend in Defense Expenditures by Expenses

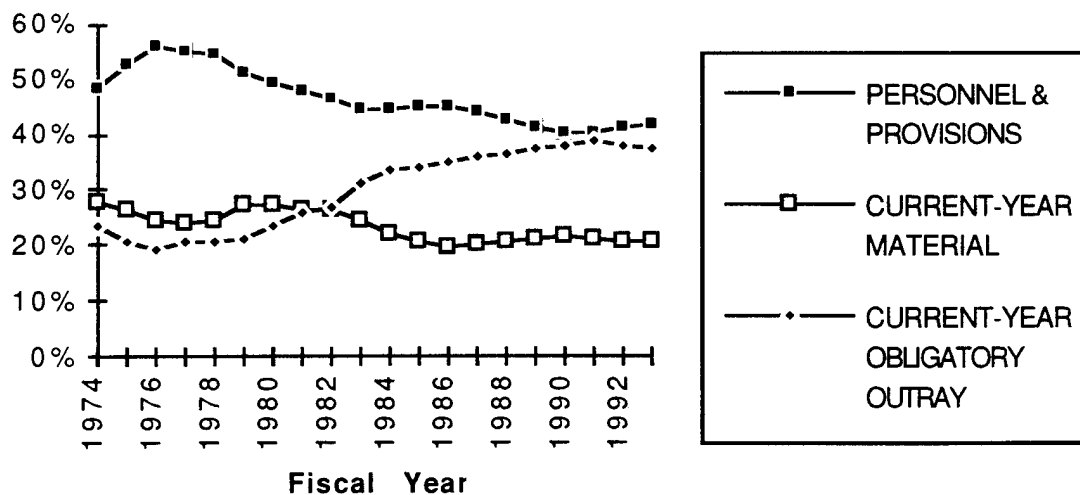


Figure 21  
Share trends in Defense Expenditures by Expenses

#### IV. FEATURES OF THE JMSDF

##### A. JMSDF BUDGET

###### 1. Trends in Defense Expenditures Classified by Organization

Figure 22 shows the trends of the service budgets since FY1974 and Figure 23 shows their share trends. Figure 22 indicates a steady budget growth for each service. Trend from Figure 23 reflect a decrease of approximately 5% of the JGSDF (normally 35%) in recent years. About 24% of defense expenditure is the JMSDF budget and about 25% is the JASDF budget (see Appendix W and X).

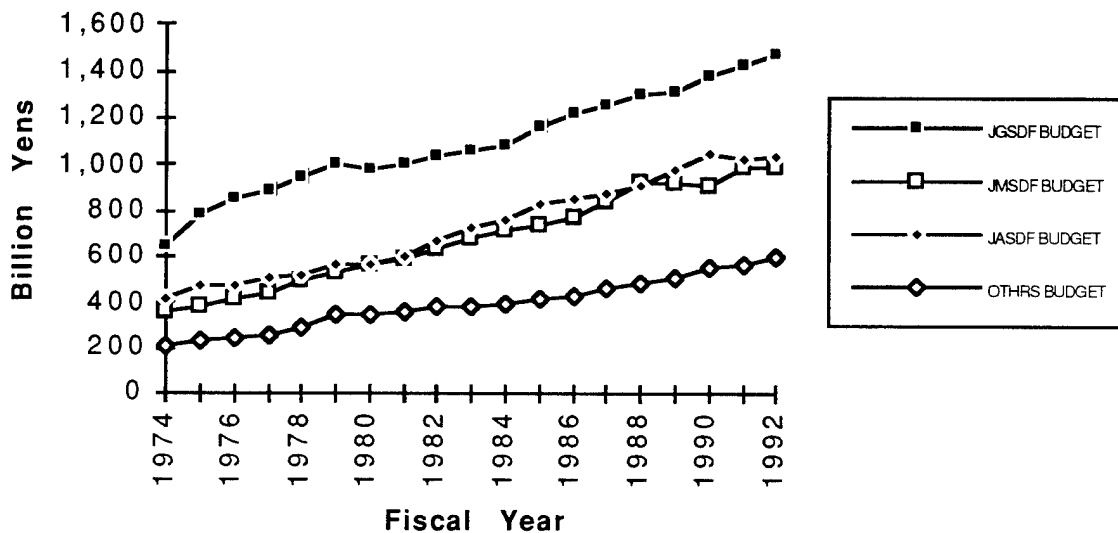


Figure 22  
Trends in Defense Expenditures by Organization

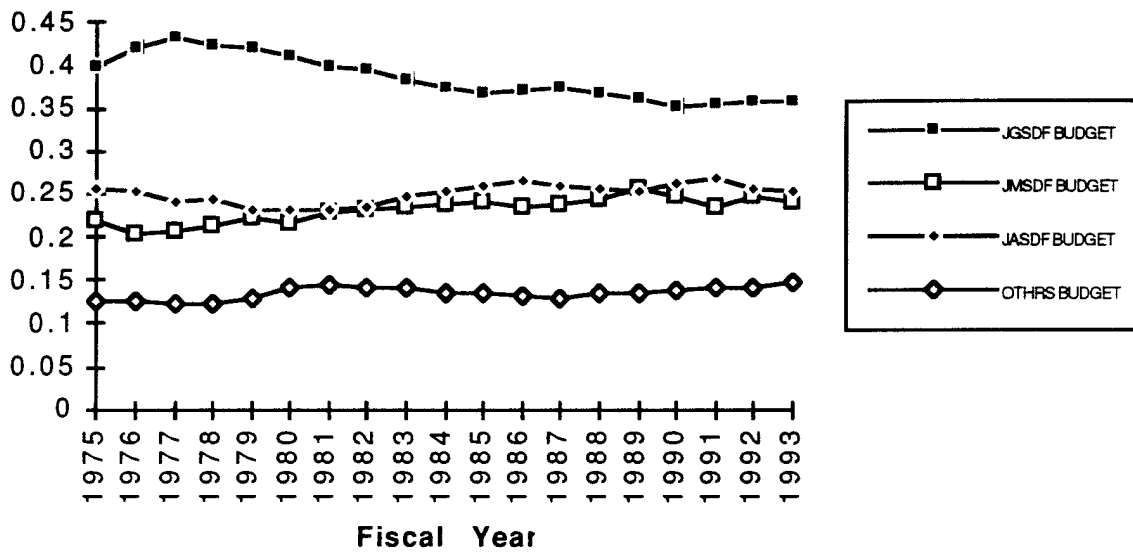


Figure 23  
Share Trends in Defense Expenditures by Organization

## 2. JMSDF Budget

The JMSDF budget is approximately 24% of the entire defense budget. Figure 24 shows the share trend in the JMSDF budget classified by expenses (personnel and provisions, current-year obligatory outlays, and current-year materials) (see Appendix Y). Figure 25 shows the share trend in the JMSDF budget classified by three components, personnel and provisions, front-line, and others. Front-line expenses are outlays for the procurement of ships and aircraft, etc. Since the late 1970's current-year obligatory outlay expenses and front-line expenses are larger than the other expenses of the JMSDF budget (Figure 24 and Figure 25). The priority of the JMSDF budget was shipbuilding and aircraft procurement expenses (see Figure 26 and Appendix Z).



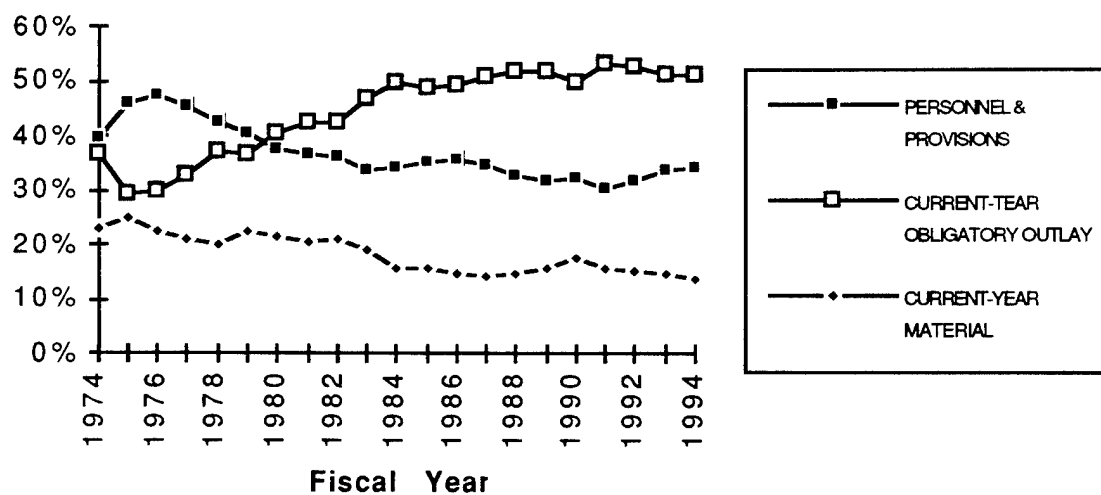


Figure 24  
Share Trend in JMSDF Budget by Expenses

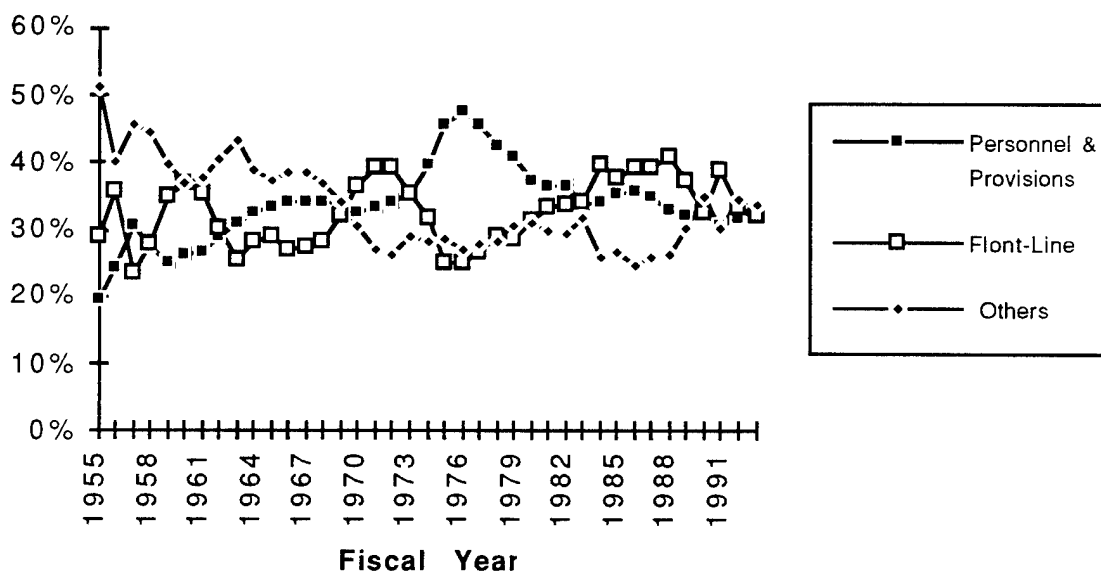


Figure 25  
Share Trend in JMSDF Budget by 3 Components

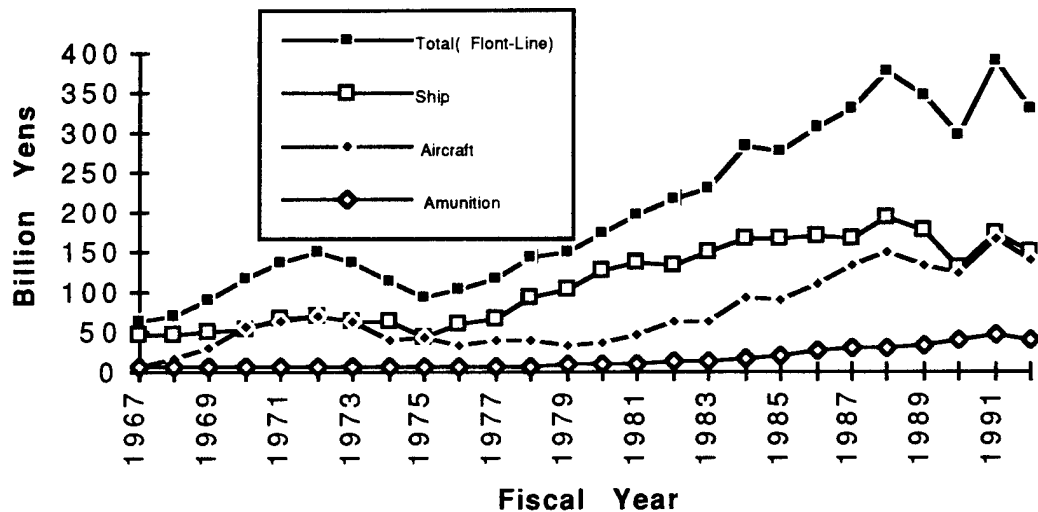


Figure 26  
Trends in JMSDF Front-line Expenses

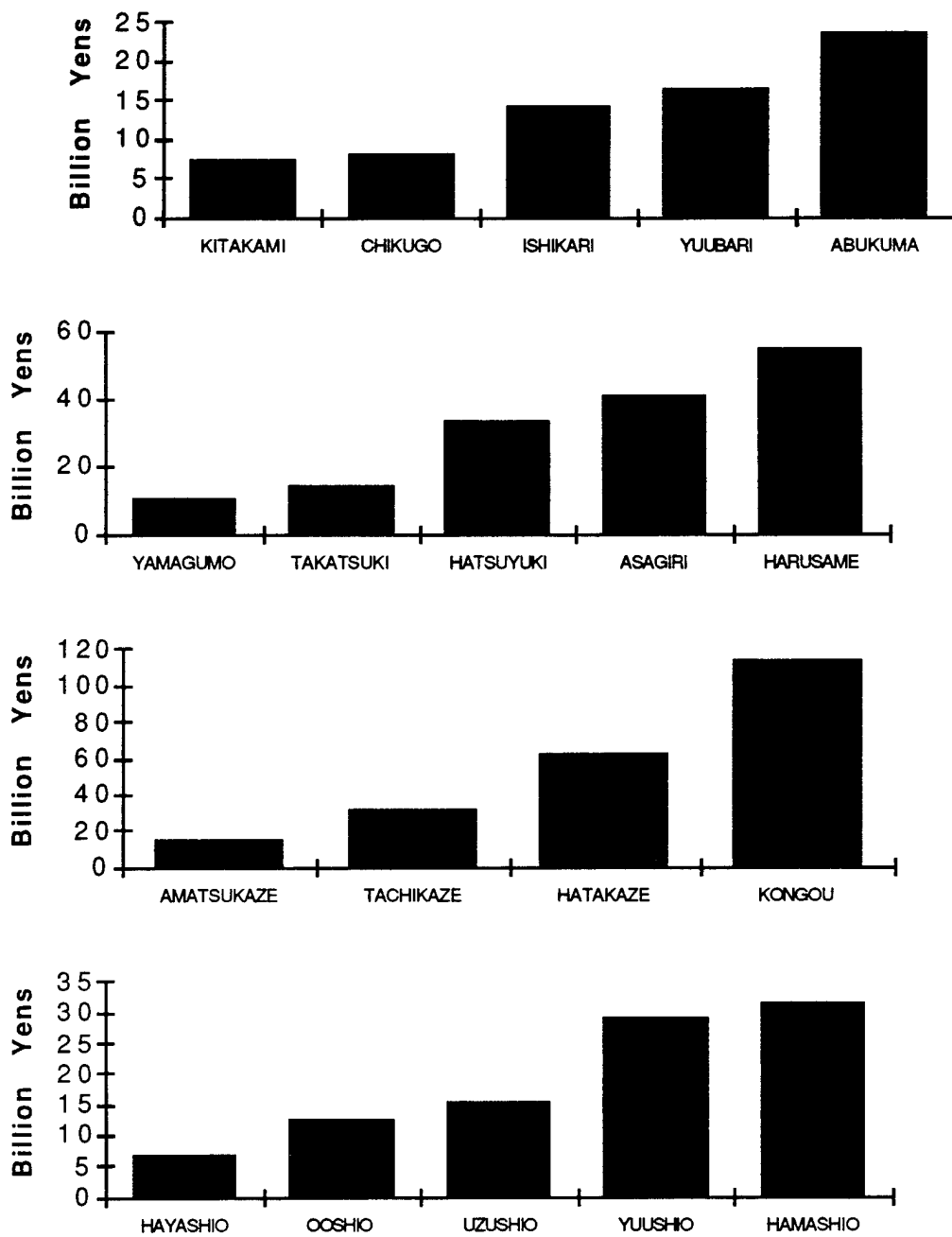
## B. SHIP AND AIRCRAFT EXPANSION IN THE JMSDF

### 1. Ship Expansion

In the JMSDF, new ship types have been created every 7 to 10 years on average for the last 40 years (see Table 1). The ship expansion pace has been fast and new ship types bring increased costs.

Figure 27 shows trends in shipbuilding costs for the different types of ships (Escort Vessel : DE, Destroyer : DD, Guided Missile Destroyer : DDG, Submarine : SS). In every type the real building cost per ship increased substantially. For example, in DE, the real building cost of ABUKUMA is 3.2 times as that of KITAKAMI. In the same manner, in DD, the HARUSAME's cost is 5.4 times of YAMAGUMO's, in DDG, the KONGO's costs is 8 times of AMATSUKAZE's, in SS, the HARUSHIO's cost is 4.8 times of HAYASHIO's (see Appendix AA).





Note: These charts are expressed in real Yen, based on FY1985 prices and a 1985 deflator.

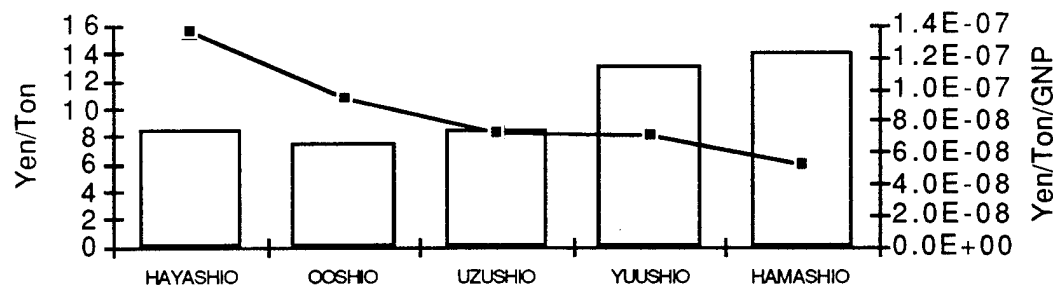
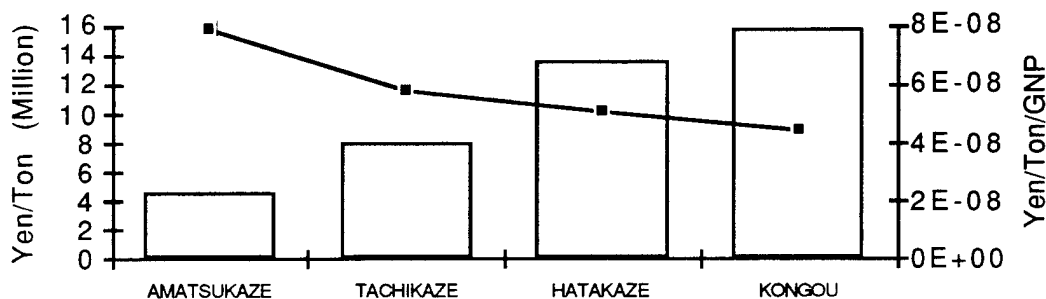
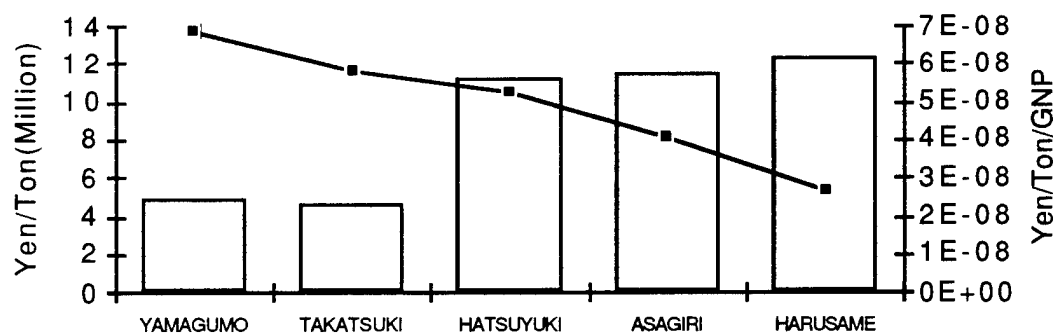
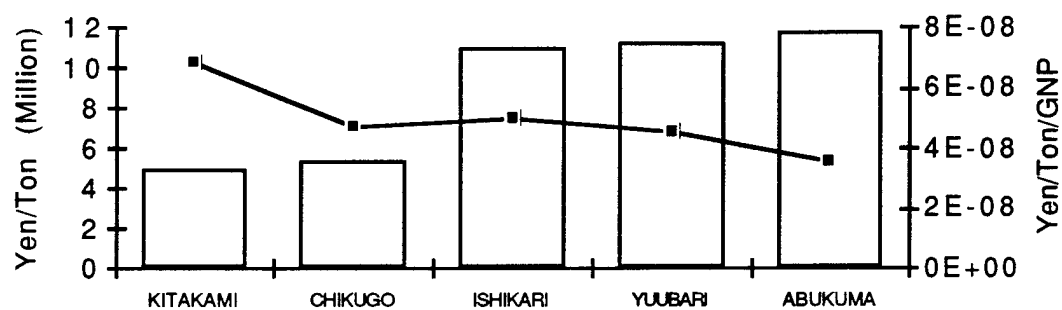
Figure 27

Trend of Shipbuilding Cost (by Ship type)

In terms of the real building cost per ship per standard displacement ton, there is an ascendant trend like in the real building cost per ship (see Figure 28). There is a noticeable increase in the real building cost per ship per standard displacement ton between CHIKUGO and ISHIKARI in DE, between TAKATSUKI and HATSUYUKI in DD, between TACHIKAZE and HATAKAZE in DDG, and between UZUSHIO and YUUSHIO in SS. This difference represents significant qualitative improvement in ship's systems. In addition, the JMSDF started to equip missile weapon systems on all new ships. This high technology ship modernization with high technology effort started in the late 1970's. Ship modernization with highly efficient systems had an impact on the real ship building costs. As a result, the real ship building costs rose dramatically.

## **2. Aircraft Expansion**

In the JMSDF almost all combat aircraft are Anti-Submarine Warfare (ASW) aircraft. From Figure 29 (also see Appendix AB), we can see the trend of ASW aircraft. New types of aircraft have been acquired about every 12 years in both fixed-wing aircraft and helicopter platforms. There were sudden increases of the real costs between HSS-2 and HSS-2B, and between HSS-2B and SH-60J in helicopters and between P-2J and P-3C in fixed-wing aircraft. The real cost of HSS-2B is 2.5 times as that of HSS-2, SH-60J cost is 1.58 times as that of HSS-2B and P-3C cost is 2.3 times as that of P-2J cost (see Figure 30 and Appendix AC). P-3C's were equipped with computerized systems that could manage and process a lot of collected tactical information in a short time. HSS-2B's were equipped with enhanced capabilities to manage information, such as the tactical data display system (TDDS). SH-60J's based on SH-60B, included a newly developed Automatic Flight Management System (AFMS), and other tactical data management equipment. The sudden rise of real aircraft procurement cost reflected an enhancement of capability and performance. Acquisitions of P-3Cs and HSS-2Bs began in the late 1970's and that of SH-60J began in the late 1980's.



Note : 1. Yen/Ton in these charts are expressed in real Yens, based on FY1985 prices and using a FY1985 deflator.  
2. Line graph is measured by the right-hand scale.

Figure 28  
Trend of Yen/Ton and Yen/Ton/GNP

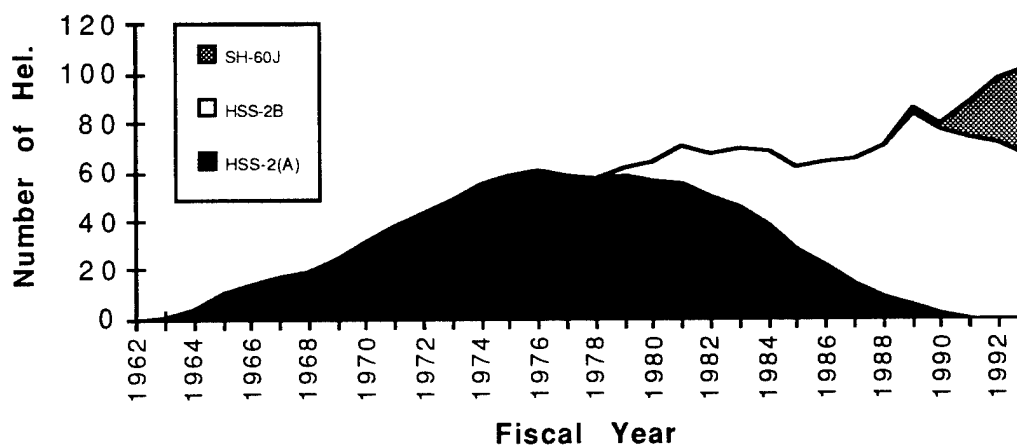
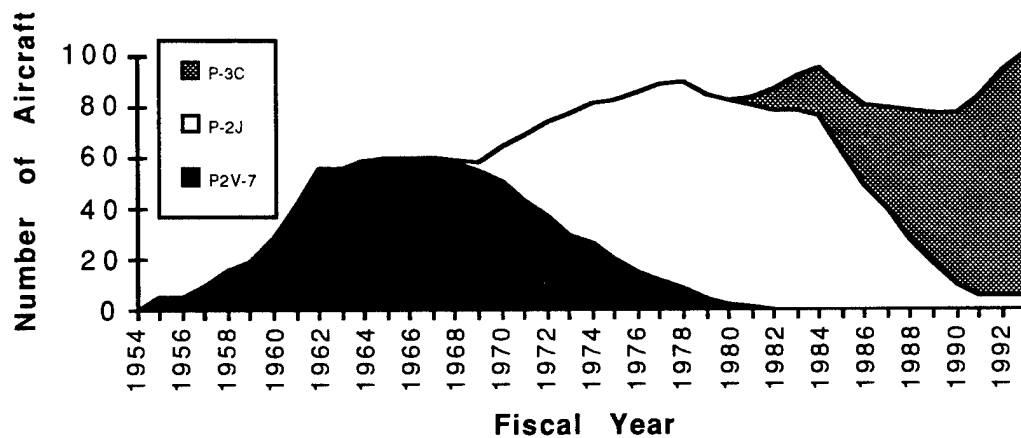
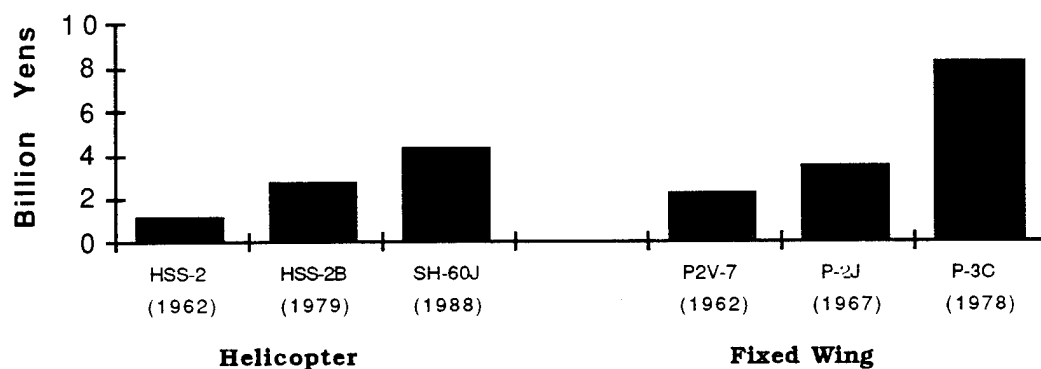


Figure 29  
Trend of ASW Aircraft Inventories



Note : (Number) is the fiscal year when the aircraft was procured.  
This chart is expressed in real Yens, based on FY1985 prices and a FY1985 deflator.

Figure 30  
Aircraft Cost Trend (by Type)

### C. THE POSTURE OF THE JMSDF IN THE NDPO

The following refers to the posture of the JMSDF in the National Defense Program Outline(NDPO).

1. The JMSDF must possess one fleet escort force as a mobile operating ship unit in order to quickly respond to aggressive action and such situations at sea. The fleet escort force must be able to maintain at least one escort flotilla on alert at all times.

2. The JMSDF must possess, as ship units assigned to coastal surveillance and defense, surface anti-submarine capability of at least one ship division in operational readiness at all times in each assigned sea district.

3. The JMSDF must maintain submarine units, anti-submarine helicopter units and minesweeping units, providing the capability for surveillance and defense missions as well as minesweeping at important harbors and major strains when such necessity arises.

4. The JMSDF must maintain fixed-wing anti-submarine aircraft units in order to provide the capability of carrying out missions of surveillance and patrol of the nearby seas and ship protection.

Description of the actual scales of organization and primary equipment under the foregoing concepts are given in its attachment (see Table 2).

<u>Basic Units</u> Anti-submarine Surface-Ship Units (for mobile operation) Anti-submarine Surface-Ship Units (Regional District units) Submarine Units Mine sweeping Units Land-based Anti-submarine Aircraft Units	4 Escort Flotilla 10 Divisions 6 Divisions 2 Flotilla 16 Squadrons
<u>Main Equipment</u> Anti-submarine surface Ships Submarines Combat Aircrafts	Approx. 60 Ships 16 Submarines Approx. 220 Aircrafts

Table 2 Inventory Level in JMSDF by NDPO



## **D. THE ROLE OF THE JMSDF**

### **1. General Role of the Military Strength**

Thomas E. Seal says,<sup>28</sup>

Raw military power is still the bottom line in international politics. All elements of power are important, but a wealthy state with little military power has limited influence over a poorer one with a substantial military establishment. Japan and Germany may have wealth and influence, but they could not move Saddam out of Kuwait; nor can mere expression of outrage end tragedies such as those being played out today in the Balkans and the Horn of Africa. Unless the values of a target state leave it vulnerable to economic pressure or moral suction, military force will remain the final option for influencing the actions of that state.

A summary of the general role of the military strength is as follows.

#### **a. Essential Role**

- \* Maintain military strength to defend own country

#### **b. Secondary Role**

##### **(1) Diplomatic role**

- \* Provide a means to resolve the international issues
- \* Exercise of influence on diplomacy
- \* Represent the nation
- \* Protect overseas property and interests, including protection of residents
- \* Provide military power for international peace

##### **(2) Political role**

- \* Symbol of an independent country, demonstration of national prestige
- \* Intelligence gathering

##### **(3) Social Role**

- \* Military power to maintain public order
- \* Military power against terrorism
- \* Military power to maintain public welfare

---

<sup>28</sup> Thomas E. Seal, "Continuity and Change in U.S. Security Strategy," in *Naval War College Review* (Spring 1994), p31

## **2. General Role of the Naval Strength**

Prior to the discussion about the role of the JMSDF, it is necessary to recognize the general role of naval strength as a vital link in Japan's defensive posture.

"A navy is characterized by the roles it is designed to assume. The many roles and mission of navies can be broadly grouped under three categories or types of Navies. These are: power projection navies, those capable of offensive operations against another countries; coastal-defense navies, those designed to defend the country against likely enemies; and constabulary navies, whose major function is surveillance of territorial seas and exclusive economic zones to protect political and economic claims. Under this scheme, navies are defined by their highest capabilities; for instance, power-projection navies also have coastal-defense and constabulary functions and coastal defense navies perform constabulary functions"<sup>29</sup>.

I summarize the content of this analysis;

### **Power Projection**

Navies with significant offensive capabilities -- that is, a force - or power projection mission -- are designed to attack enemy's territory, either by launching weapons of great destructive power from afar or by directly attacking the enemy's coast by landing troops and weapons (amphibious assault) . Power projection navies can be used either as independent forces or to support other combat operations, such as those carried out by armies and air forces. Few countries can maintain navies that are capable of projecting their power around the world, as these require the largest, most powerful, and therefore most expensive ships. The superpowers (the U.S. and Russia) have ocean-wide power projection navies, and the United Kingdom (U.K.) and France can use their small nuclear ballistic-missile submarine fleets for this purpose to a more limited degree.

Many navies, however, have some capability for limited force projection through amphibious assault operations. The potential for success in such amphibious operations will depend on the defensive capabilities of the nation being attacked. For large-scale amphibious on well-defended coasts, landing ships must be supported by ships and air forces (usually operating from aircraft carriers) that bombard the enemy coast. Ownership of a few landing ships of varying capabilities does not, therefore, constitute a true amphibious assault capability. These limited forces might, however, be successfully used against small, lightly defended land targets.

---

<sup>29</sup> Porpoises Among the Whales: Small Navies in Asia and Pacific (Joseph R. Morgan) p7

### **Coastal Defense**

Defense against attack from the sea is the most common justification for maintaining a navy. The size and makeup of a coastal defense navy depends upon a number of factors, including the capabilities of potential enemies; length and vulnerability of coastline; susceptibility of coastal installations (such as ports and naval bases) to attack; and the financial resources available to the nation. Navies designed exclusively for coastal defense against potential enemies of limited power can consist of small ships with limited range; such vessels do not require large crew or extensive maintenance facilities. Where the coastal geography is suitable, inexpensive defensive weapons such as mines may be used, thereby reducing the number of ships needed. In most cases, aircraft based on land supplement the defensive capabilities of the surface naval forces. And small submarines can be used with good effort to defend strategic waterways, such as narrow straits and approaches to ports. Land-based guns and missiles, which are relatively affordable even for small, weak coastal states, can reduce the need for surface ships and submarines.

There is another description about the Navy's role. Robert M. Soofer says,<sup>30</sup>

Former Secretary of Defense Dick Cheney's regional defense strategy contained four critical elements useful for guiding defense planning and the development of U.S. military forces: Strategic deterrence and defense, forward presence, crisis response, and reconstitution. While the Navy has a role in supporting each of these elements, its forces and capabilities are particularly well suited for the forward presence and crisis response missions.

### **3. The Current Role of the JMSDF**

From the geopolitical characteristics described in Section III-A, and the posture of the JMSDF described in previous subsection, the current role of the JMSDF is developed:

#### ***a. Maritime Defense Strength as Self Defense Measure***

##### **(1) Prevention of Invasions**

- \* Prevent the landing invasion from the sea.
- \* Provide coastal defense
- \* Protection of important harbors and straits

##### **(2) Securing the Safety of Maritime Traffic**

- \* Protection of important ships on the SLOCs
- \* Defeat enemy forces that attempt to intercept and obstruct the SLOCs

##### **(3) Patrol**

---

<sup>30</sup> Robert M. Soofer, "Ballistic Missile Defense from the Sea," in *Naval War College Review* (Spring 1994), p61

- \* Conduct patrol operations around Japan
- \* Maintain a wide area of patrol
- \* Collection and analysis of intelligence
- (4) Protection of lives and properties
  - \* Provide necessary action to protect citizens overseas and their properties

***b. Removal of Threats Cooperating with U.S. Navy***

- (1) Participate in cooperative actions against the large-scale attack on Japan
- (2) Securing the safety of maritime traffic
  - \* Defeat enemy forces that attempt attack the SLOCs

***c. Maintenance of Regional Military Balance***

- (1) Prevent invasion from occurring
  - \* Presence
  - \* Showing of deterrent function on the sea
- (2) Maintain order in the Asia/Pacific region
- (3) Maintain consideration about the apprehensions of neighboring countries against Japan

***d. Contribution to Maintain the International Order***

- (1) Ensure regional security
- (2) Provide cooperation to the Peace-Keeping Operation (PKO) of U.N.

**E. LIMITATION ABOUT THE JMSDF**

As a result of internal limitations, the JMSDF has a unique characteristics compared with general navies. This section analyzes these limitations.

**1. Legal Limitation**

***a. Constitution and Right of Self-Defense***

According to the 'Defense of Japan' the relation between constitution and right of self-defense is described as follows;<sup>31</sup>

After the WWII, Japan was resolved to ensure that the horrors of war would never be replaced, and has since made tenacious efforts to

---

<sup>31</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p62

establish itself as a peace-loving nation. The establishment of peace for all time is a sincere wish shared by the Japanese people. The Constitution, upholding pacifism, sets forth in Article 9 the renunciation of war, non-possession of war potential and denial of the right of belligerency of the state. As long as Japan is a sovereign state, it is recognized beyond doubt that the provision in the article does not deny the inherent right of self-defense that Japan is entitled to maintain as a sovereign nation.

Since the self-defense right is not denied, the government remains firm in the belief that the Constitution does not inhibit the possession of the minimum level of armed strength necessary to exercise the right of self-defense<sup>32</sup>. On the basis of such understanding, the government has adopted an exclusively defense-oriented policy as its basic policy of national defense and has maintained self-defense as an armed organization, and has taken steps to improve its capabilities and to ensure their efficient operation. These measures do not present any constitutional problem ..., it is unconstitutional to possess what is referred to as offensive weapons that, from their own performance, are to be used exclusively for the total destruction of other countries, since it immediately exceeds the limit of the minimum level of self-defense necessary. Therefore, for instance, the SDF is not allowed to possess ICBMs, long-range strategic bombers or offensive aircraft.

As a result, JMSDF can not possess the following equipment under current legal limitation:

- \* Offensive aircraft carrier

#### ***b. Three Non-Nuclear Principles***

Another legal limitation is the "Three Non-Nuclear principles." "Defense of Japan" also describes this as follows;

Three Non-Nuclear principles refer to the principles of 'not possessing nuclear weapons, not producing them and not permitting their introduction in Japan.' Japan adheres to the Three Non-Nuclear Principles as the fixed line of national policy.

The Atomic Energy Law also prohibits Japan from manufacturing or possessing nuclear weapons. Furthermore, Japan ratified the Treaty on Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapon in June 1976, and placed itself under obligation, as a non-nuclear weapons state, not to produce or acquire nuclear weapons.<sup>33</sup>

As a result, JMSDF can not possess the following equipment under current legal limitation:

- \* Nuclear powered vessels and submarines
- \* Nuclear weapons (SLBM, Tomahawk Missile, etc.)

---

<sup>32</sup> Underline is inserted by author.

<sup>33</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p65

In addition, Norman D. Levin says,<sup>34</sup>

Important aspects of continuity should not be overlooked, however. Although Japan is no longer the too weak to defend itself against external danger, its unique and largely self-imposed limitations constrain its ability to provide single-handedly for its own defense. This is most obvious in the nuclear area, where Japan lacks any deterrent or second-strike capability, and it is also true regarding Japan's conventional capabilities: the Self-Defense Force remain uniquely unbalanced, for example, with no "offensive" weapons or power projection capabilities, and shackled by a host of political, technical, operational, and resource limitations

## **2. Limitation on Japan-U.S. Coordinated Joint Action**

As described in Section III-B-2, the deterrent provided by the U.S. through Japan-U.S. Security Treaty is a core element of Japan's security posture. The significance of the Japan-U.S. security arrangements are "(1) Direct contribution to Japan's security, (2) Contributions to the maintenance of peace and security of the Far East, (3) Core of Japan-U.S. relations, and (4) Broad basis of foreign relations"<sup>35</sup> Despite their significance, there are also some limitation on coordinated joint action. Norman D. Levin continues,<sup>36</sup>

U.S.-Japan security ties-like the broader U.S.-Japan relationship - are nonetheless facing a rocky road. The collapse of the Soviet Union has only removed the sense of shared threat that gave immediacy to bilateral security cooperation, but it also has generated a whole new set of national preoccupations. Moreover, U.S. views toward Japan are experiencing a new and potentially dangerous volatility. The growing perception of Japan as a "threat" and potential "enemy" increasingly compares with earlier U.S. perceptions of the former Soviet Union and exacerbates the task of maintaining close cooperative relations. Such views are rogue factors in future U.S. security policy toward Japan.

### **a. Requirement for Japan's Larger Share of Responsibility**

As described in Section II-A, the U.S. has been reducing its military forces, and as a result of this reduction, there is a growing

---

<sup>34</sup> Norman D. Levin, "Prospects for U.S.-Japanese Security Cooperation" in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), P80

<sup>35</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p67~69

<sup>36</sup> Norman D. Levin, "Prospects for U.S.-Japanese Security Cooperation" in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), P81

requirement for Japan to assume a larger share of responsibility. This attitude will continue toward and during the 21st century.

Japan's government decided to assume all of the burden of stationing USFJ from FY1995. As a result, these costs will put increased pressure on defense expenditures.

#### **b. Reduction of U.S. Forces in Japan(USFJ)**

The U.S. formulated the "East Asia Strategic Initiative (EASI)" during the Bush administration. This called for a phased reorganization and rationalization of U.S. forces in the East Asia/Pacific region. The plans initial stage (1990-1992) was completed as scheduled. As part of the reorganization plan and the termination of the U.S.-Philippines agreement over military bases, the U.S. withdrew all of its forces from the Philippines in 1992. Under the second phase (1993-1995), reduction of about 700 personnel stationed in Japan will be to be carried out."<sup>37</sup> Despite the announcement of U.S. intentions to continue deploying Marine Corps and Air Force personnel in Japan, the U.S. has been reducing its forces, and this trend is expected to continue.

#### **c. Instability of U.S. Force's Coming and Helping**

As the unstable situation of Korean Peninsula and Middle East, etc. cannot be immediately resolved, the possibility of attack to Japan as the result of spread of these disputes seems to be higher rather than the possibility of an isolated attack directly on Japan. If an attack on Japan is the result of disputes from other regions, the reduced U.S. naval forces will be inadequate to respond to the multi-front conflict. Japan cannot deny the possibility of delay of the arrival of adequate U.S. Forces or possible lack of support due to reduced reserve forces.

### **3. Financial Limitation**

As the financial characteristics of Japan, JSDF, and JMSDF were illustrated in the previous sections, there is a financial limitation on the development of JMSDF. If Japan maintains the current defense

---

<sup>37</sup> Defense of Japan 1994 (Japan Defense Agency) p57

policy even into the 21st century, these trends will continue. There is an approximate 3% economic growth rate, and defense expenditures are approximately 1% of GNP. The JMSDF share of about 24% of defense budget, and about 40% share of front-line expenditures. Moreover, an increase of personnel and maintenance costs and increase of the unit price of equipment are also predicted.

#### **4. Social Limitation**

##### ***a. Limitation on National Consciousness***

National consciousness about defense is not based on international awareness in Japan. Despite the recognition by 80% of Japanese people over the necessity of the SDF, only 6% recognize the necessity for expansion of defense capabilities<sup>38</sup>.

Since Japan is the only country that has suffered the effects of nuclear weapons, the fear for nuclear weapons development has been inside the feeling of the Japanese people. This allergy has been disturbing even the peaceful development of nuclear energy, and the Japanese people are extremely passive about the use of nuclear power in defense issues.

##### ***b. Limitation on Human Resources***

A long-term downward trend of the young population is another factor of social limitation. One of Japan's societal feature places a great value on attending college. As a result of securing high quality high school graduates has become increasingly difficult. Moreover, the current young population prefer individual life styles and dislike the constraints imposed by the life of SDF, etc. The trend of "*Umi Banare*"(Life apart from onboard) seems to increase in the future.

#### **F. WEAKNESS OF THE JMSDF**

We know the general role of the naval strength and the current role of the JMSDF through Section IV-D. The major premise that enables Japan to remove threats is a cooperative action with U.S. Navy based on the Japan-U.S. Security Treaty. This is one limitation

---

<sup>38</sup> This number comes from "Public Opinion Survey Regarding the SDF and Defense Issue" conducted in FY1993(Jan. 13-23, 1994)



illustrated in a previous section. Moreover, there is a weakness of the JMSDF when comparing the fleet composition and aircraft assets.

### **1. Comparison of Fleet Composition**

When comparing fleet composition, assets can be categorized into Aircraft Carriers (CV), Ballistic Missile Submarines (SSBN), Other submarines (SS), Cruisers, Destroyers (DD) and Frigates (FF), Mine Warfare Ships (M/W), Amphibious Warfare Ships (A/W), and others.

Figure 31 and 32 shows fleet compositions with the numbers of ships, and displacement (full load tons) in natural logarithms in accordance to the above categories (see Appendix AD). From Figure 31, it is clear that the U.S. Pacific Fleet is approximately one half of the entire Navy (submarines are one-third), and the Russian Pacific Fleet makes up one-third of the entire Russian Navy. The French Navy, the U.K. Navy and the JMSDF take similar shapes. From Figure 32, we can see obviously that all of the countries above, except for Japan, have well balanced fleet compositions. The JMSDF lacks strategic capability against other countries as well as air cover in areas beyond the regions covered-areas by the fighters of JASDF.

### **2. Comparison of Aircraft Assets**

Figure 33 show the aircraft asset comparison of each navy. They are categorized into Bomber (BBR) and Fighter (FTR), Anti-submarine Warfare (ASW) Aircraft and Maritime Reconnaissance (MR) aircraft, Electronic Warfare (EW) aircraft, Airborne Early Warning (AEW) aircraft, Commando (CDO) aircraft, and Mine Countermeasure (MCM) aircraft. From Figure 33, we can recognize that major features of the JMSDF are ASW, MR, and MCM aircraft. From Table 3, we can see the qualitative aspects of each countries' aircraft inventories.

### **3. Summary**

In comparison with the general navy, in respect to both its role and composition, Japan's lack of balance is directly results from:

- \* Lack of strategic weapons (ex: SSBN)
- \* Lack of Aircraft Carrier capabilities

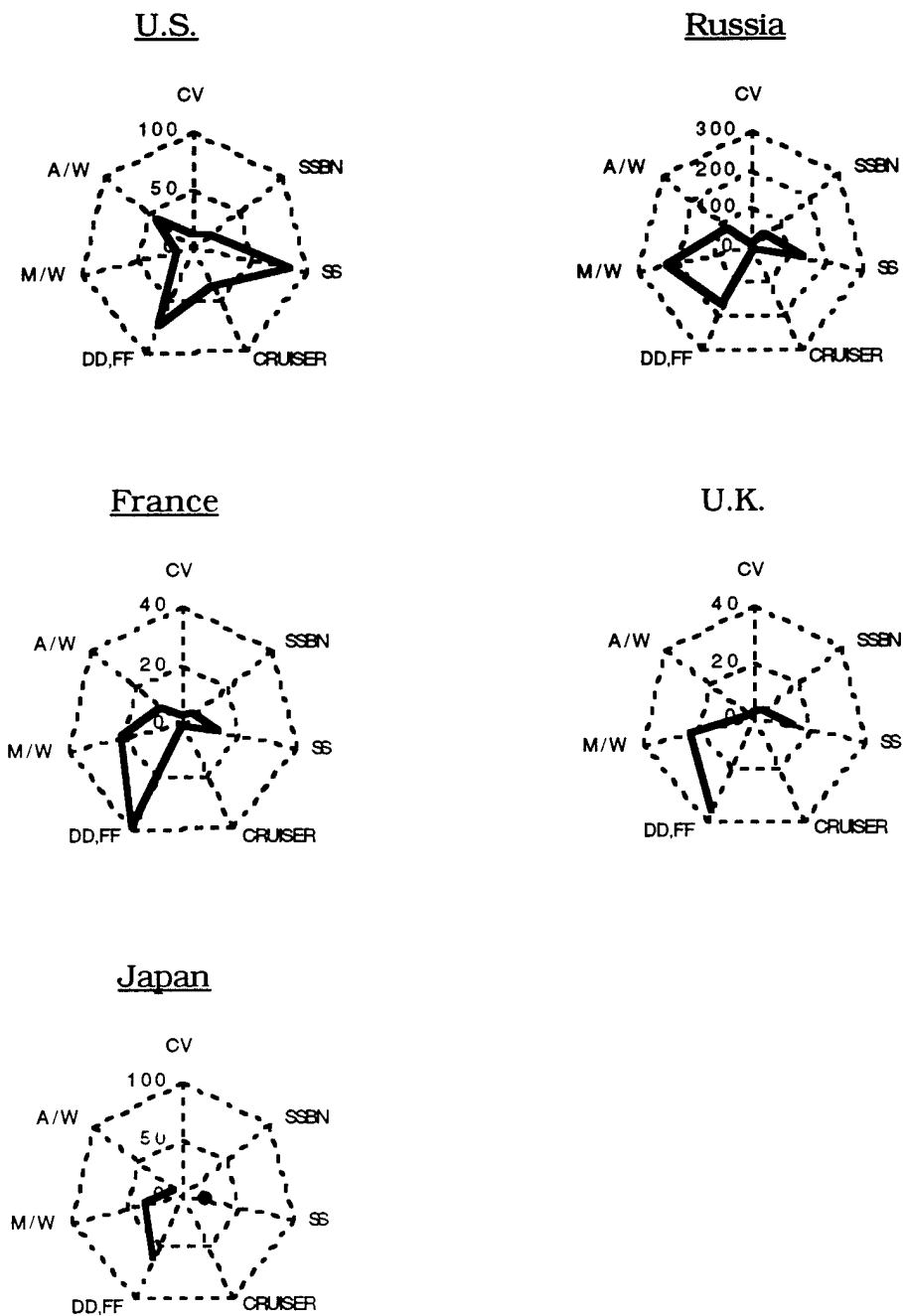
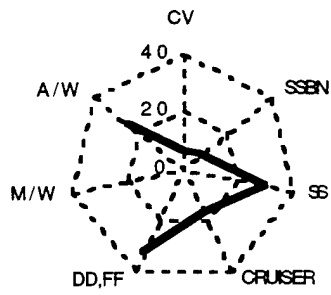
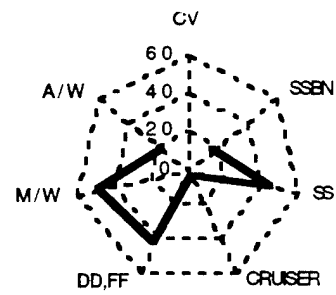


Figure 31  
Fleet Composition (Part 1)  
(Number of Ships)

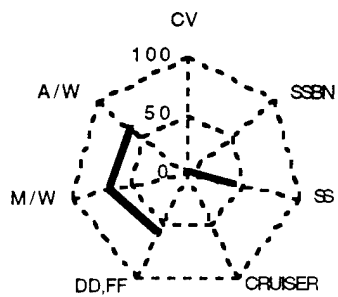
### U.S. Pacific



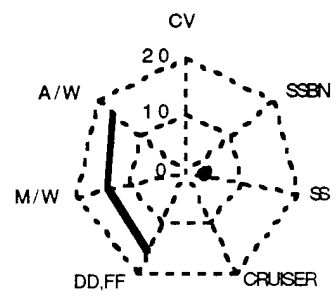
### Russia Pacific



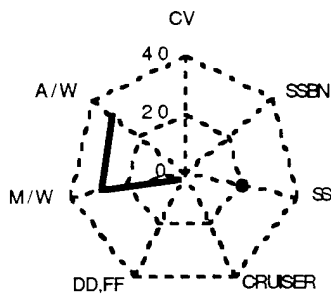
### China



### South Korea



### North Korea



### Japan

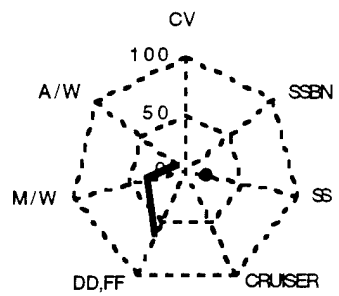


Figure 31  
Fleet Composition (Part 2)  
(Number of Ships)

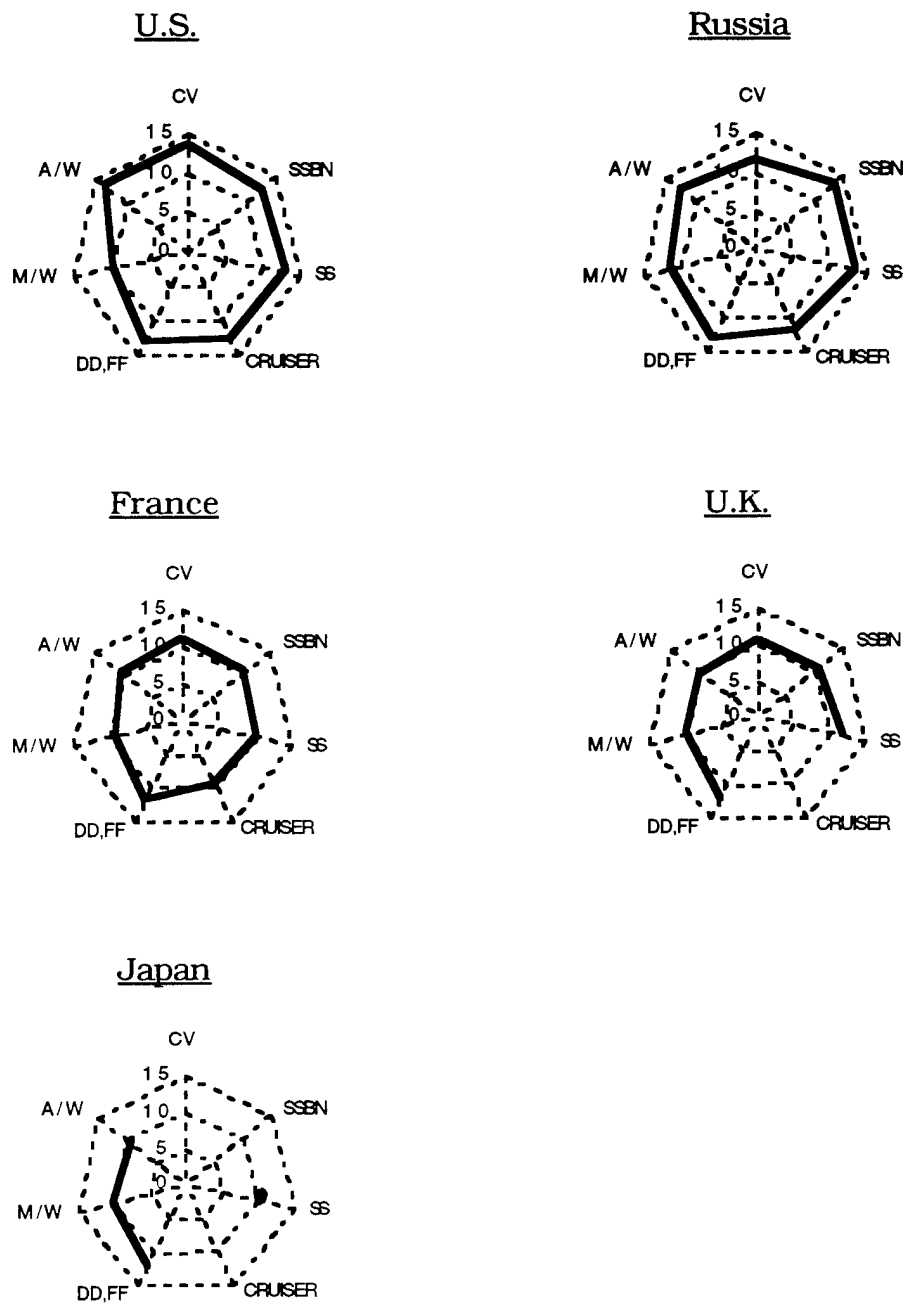
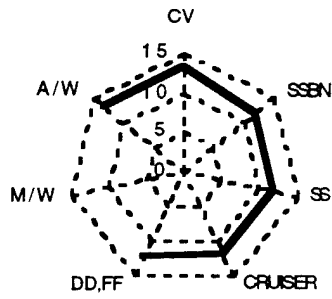
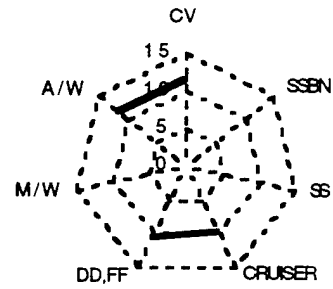


Figure 32  
Fleet Composition (Part 1)  
(Displacement, Full Ton: In Natural Log)

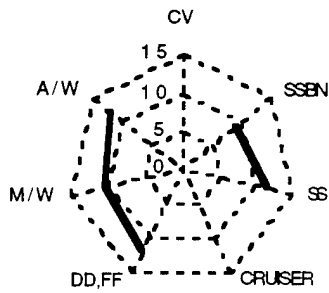
### U.S. Pacific



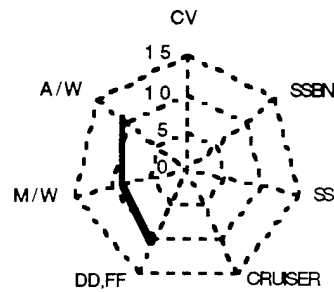
### U.S. Pacific (in Japan)



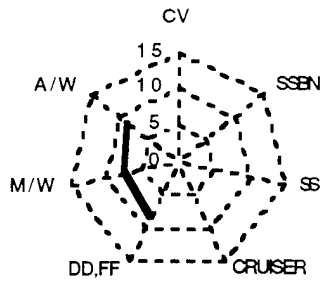
### China



### South Korea



### North Korea



### Japan

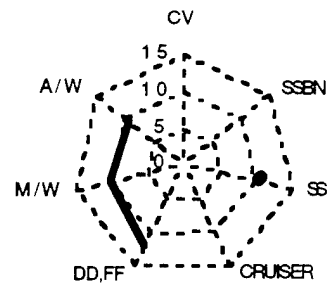


Figure 32  
Fleet Composition (Part 2)  
(Displacement, Full Ton: In Natural Log)

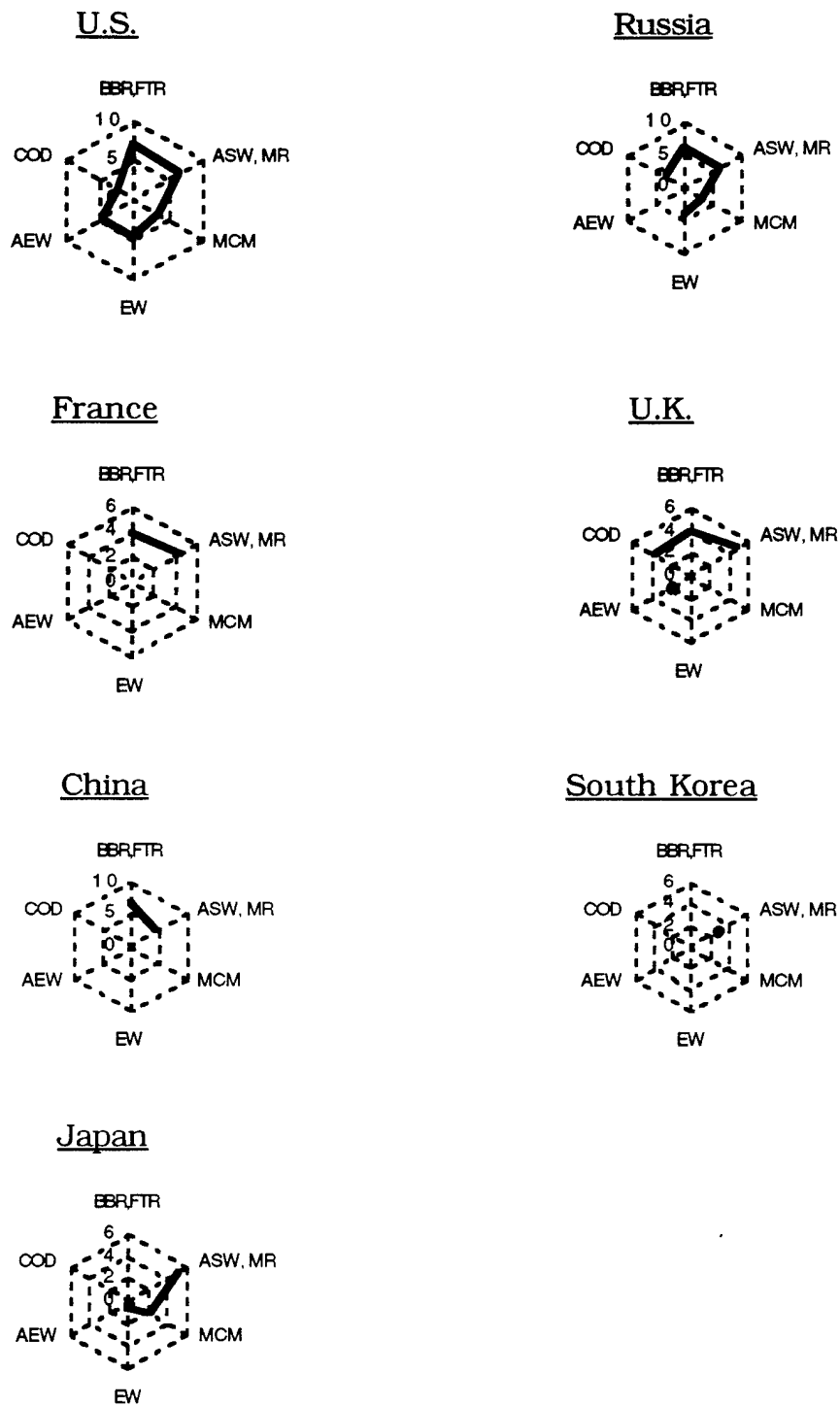


Figure 33  
Aircraft Asset Comparison  
(Number of Aircraft ; in Natural Log.)

AIRCRAFT	US	RUSSIA	FRANCE	UK	CHINA	NORTH KOREA	SOUTH KOREA	JAPAN
BOMBER		TU-26 TU-22 TU-16	140 15 33	H-6 H-6D H-8	30 SOAE 130			
STRIKE			SUPER ETENDAO	38				
FTR	F-14 A F-14 A PLUS F-14 D F/A-18 A F/A-18 C A-6 E	300 SU-17 70 SU-24 58 SU-26 159 MIG 23/27 245 332	115 ORLANDER 100 70 40	12 SEAHARRIER HUNTER	37 J-5/6/7/8 12 Q-5	800 100		
ASW	S-3A/B	113 TU-142 IL-38 BE-12	50 ALIZE 36 89	18			S-2E	15 P-3C P-2J 67 6
MR	P-3B/C	321 TU-22 SU-24 AN-12 IL-20	ATLANTIC ATLANTIQUE GARONN	16 9 5	EX SOV BE-4 RS-5	15 5		
EW	EA-6B EA-3 EP-3	107 TU-95 TU-16 17 110						EP-3C 2
AEW	EC-130Q	10 110						
COMMAND								
TRS	F/A-18-B F/A-18-D F-5E/F/T-38 F-16-N TF-16-N A-4E/F TA-4F/J TE-28 T-28/C T-39D/N TA-7C T-44 T-45	29 TU-16 41 TU-26 20 TU-95 22 SU-25 4 SU-27 39 MIG-29 67 2 142 18 9 57 30	ETENDAO ALIZE 225 ZEPHYR NORD 262 NAVALO XN-3J FALTYE 880 MS-760 FALCON 10MER	10 SEAHARRIER 8 JETSTREAM 12 CHIMPANK 13 T-2 2 T-3 10 4 7 3	5 10 14 15 4			KM-2 P-3C T-5 TC-4C-80 YS-11T 13 10 24 23 10
MSC		80	110	41	13	5		14

Table 3a Contents of Aircraft Assets (1/2)

HELICOPTERS	US	RUSSIA	FRANCE	UK	CHINA	NORTH KOREA	SOUTH KOREA	JAPAN
ASW	SH-60B SH-60F SH-60F/G SH-3G/H	140 ML-14 71 KA-25 70 KA-27 149	63 LYNX 88 SA-321 88	28 SEA KING 12 LYNX	51 SA-321 76 Z 5 Z 9		HUGHES SA-316 LYNX	25 HSS-2A/B 10 12
MCM	RH-53D MH-53E	10 ML-14 31	25					MH-53E 10
EW								
ABW		KA-25	25	SEA KING	10			
COMMAND		KA-27	25	SEA KING	36			
TRG	CH-46	30	SA-313 SA-316/318	2 SEA KING 8 GAZELLE HT-2/3	24 26			HSS-2B OH-6D/J
MSC		388	30	35	0	60	0	12 12 17

Source: The Military Balance 1993-1994 (The International Institute for Strategic Studies)

Table 3b Contents of Aircraft Assets (2/2)



## **V. FORECAST OF THE COUNTRY SITUATION AROUND JAPAN**

This section will describe the forecast of country situation around Japan based on the situation described in Chapter II.

### **A. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

#### **1. Politics**

In Chapter II, the complicated characteristics and mechanisms of policy making process was illustrated. In light of these characteristics, and history shows that a periodic change of the balance of power within each element, the basic structure seems to be unchanged. It is most likely that it will remain so even in the early 21st century.

#### **2. Diplomacy**

Based upon the fundamental idea of diplomacy, the U.S. will maintain a leadership role in order to achieve international cooperation. Although the probability that the U.S. will take a complete nonintervention policy is low, the opposite extreme of "the policeman of the international world" will be unlikely.

#### **3. Economy**

The "Twin deficits" will most likely be resolved and the U.S. economy will recover from the recession as the result of effective use of resources distributed from disarmament, the increase in international competitive power based on the supremacy of technology, and the beneficial effects of NAFTA. Although the recovery speed is not fast, the U.S. economy will continue on a steady growth.

#### **4. Military**

The principles of the new defense strategy can be expected to prevent a big reduction in military capability when compared to that of Cold War era and the early 21st century. Nevertheless, as a result of the reduced prospect of world wide war, military forces are expected to be reduced by more than 25%. This would increase the need for allied countries to expand their defensive capabilities.

With respect to the Asian region, the U.S. will maintain the regional security arrangement based on bilateral alliances. Kenneth B. Pyle says,<sup>39</sup>

Although U.S. decline is presumed, the security role is still needed. This dependence on the alliance implies resentment over the continued deference to U.S. political leadership, but Japan grudgingly for the time being pays that price. The point that needs to be emphasized is that the United States still has the ability to shape the institutional structure of a new regional order.

With the exception of Japan, forward deployment forces of other countries will be reduced drastically.

## **B. RUSSIA**

### **1. Politics**

With the dissatisfactions that the nation has been experiencing, it is not likely that any kind of strong political power will emerge from a reformer's coup. We cannot deny the existence of dangers such as the rise of anti foreign nationalism, a resurgence by the conservatives, and military coup d'état, etc.

Although the 'Democratic Russia', and the supportive nucleus of President Yeltsin have split, he still maintains the support by approximately 40% of the nation, and has not fully lost his power. However, as the probability of the success of economic revolution and establishment of market economy decreases, the power of the president will also decline.

Despite these downfalls, there is no other strong leader who can establish the order of a confused Russian economy and society at this point, Yeltsin might keep the position into the early 21st century.

### **2. Diplomacy**

#### ***a. Diplomacy with the U.S.***

The agreement at Camp David in Feb., 1992 seems to provide the basis for the dissolution of mutual hostile relations, and the start of cooperative relation.

---

<sup>39</sup> Kenneth B. Pyle, "Japan and the Future of Collective Security," in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn(ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role* (INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF DIPLOMACY BOOK, 1993), p113

### ***b. Diplomacy with China***

If the efforts of mutual arms reductions along the border and the mutual trust-building efforts continues, then normal bilateral Sino-Japanese relationships can be developed and maintained.

### ***c. Diplomacy with Korea***

The treaty of friendship has been concluded in August, 1992 with South Korea, emphasizing economic aspects. Russo-North Korean relations, both political and economic have become estranged because of Russia's decision to maintain diplomatic ties with South Korea.

### ***d. Diplomacy with Japan***

The Russian diplomatic strategy with Japan, which declared the non-separation of politics and economy for the resolution of the northern islands issue, has secured the economic support from Japan.

Although there is a high probability that Russia will return two islands(*Habomai, Shikotan*), the likelihood that Russia will return the other two islands(*Kunashiri, Etorofu*) remains remote due to their strategic consideration to maintain the Sea of Okhotsk as a submarine sanctuary. As a result, drastic improvement of Japan-Russia relation may not be achieved in near future.

## **3. Economy**

As we saw in the Chapter II, the economic situation of Russia has worsened year by year. The bread prices went up 300% and gasoline 500%. There is little probability that the Russian economy will make substantial progress within the near future. There are two ways to revitalize the economy; the first is to continue to reduce the military expenditures, and the second is to promote liberalization. It is difficult to predict when the Russian economy will recover from current quagmire. It will not be surprising if the recovery is to take more than 10 years.

#### **4. Military**

The new Russian Federation National Defense Law in 1992 states that Russia is committed to the reduction of its military forces until year 2000. Vladimir I. Ivarov says,<sup>40</sup>

Among potential sources of military threats to Russian security, the military doctrine mentions:

- \* Territorial claims to the Russian Federation
- \* Potential for local wars and military conflicts close to Russian borders
- \* The use of nuclear weapons, including unauthorized use
- \* The proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and the means of their delivery, and advanced military technologies that can change the balance of forces
- \* The erosion of strategic stability as a result of quantitative and qualitative military buildup
- \* Enlargement of military blocs and alliances threatening the military security of the Russian Federation

The new doctrine emphasizes defensive characteristics as compared offensive doctrine of the former Soviet Union.

##### **a. General**

- (1) Reduction of quantitative production capability
- (2) Slimming of military force
- (3) Qualitative improvement
- (4) Increase of defense capability in the Pacific region

##### **b. Strategic Nuclear Forces**

- (1) Qualitative improvement of SLBM
- (2) Capability improvement of strategic bombers

##### **c. Ground Forces**

- (1) Maintenance of the quantity of Far East Forces
- (2) Maintenance of high fighting capability

##### **d. Naval Forces**

- (1) Qualitative improvement and quantitative reduction of vessels(including submarines).
- (2) Improvement of offensive capability by adopting SLBM

---

<sup>40</sup> Vladimir I. Ivanov, "Russia's New Military Doctrine: Implications for Asia," in Michael D. Bellows(ed.), *Asia In The 21st Century :Evolving Strategic Priorities* (INSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL STRATEGIC STUDIES, 1994), p211~212

#### ***e. Air Forces***

- (1) Qualitative improvement by introducing 4th generation aircraft
- (2) Development of high quality aircraft

### **C. CHINA**

#### **1. Politics**

The present political condition illustrates one that balances the concerns of reformers and the conservatives. Some observers say that a conclusion to this power struggle must occur before making any accurate prediction for the future of China. On the other hand, other observers say that this struggle only represents a power conflict. They suggest that a pure form of socialism and a spirit of communism become extinct with the trauma of the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution. As the first generation of revolutionary leaders disappear in the near future, a more pragmatic and nationalistic socialism will be pursued. The report of the central committee of the 14th Party Congress held in October, 1992 embodies this outline. This report reaffirms the creation of "a socialist market economy" characterized by "socialism with Chinese characteristics." Major points of this report are;

- \* Acceleration of economic revolution by centering the establishment of socialist market economy
- \* Promotion of outward-opening policy, and the use of foreign capital, resources, technology , and management experience
- \* Reinforcement of Defense Capability
- \* Accomplishment of autonomous and independent peaceful diplomacy

Important issues facing Chinese politics toward the early 21st century are the decline of leadership as a result of the political corruption, increased pressures toward democratization, and the movement of Sinocentrism.

#### **2. Diplomacy**

We saw four aspects of Chinese current diplomacy in previous chapters. On the whole, China has been seeking to escape from the

international isolation and eliminate criticisms from the U.S. It has also placed emphasis on its economy rather than its ideology. In order to accomplish its modernization it needs international help. China seems to have developed diplomacy that is intended to improve and reinforce its relationship with developed Western countries. Major points in the early 21st century are;

- \* Obtain economic and technological support from Japan and the U.S.
- \* Promote improvement of relations with South-East Asian countries and Russia in order to prevent the expansion of influences of Japan and the U.S..
- \* With respect to the relation with Taiwan, there is less probability of unity.

Xu Xiaojun says, "In analyzing Chinese foreign policy, one must understand that in order for China to continue its economic development, it must have good relations with other countries."<sup>41</sup>

### **3. Economy**

Xu Xiaojun says, "Developing its national economy is the centerpiece of China's grand strategy for the remainder of this century and the first half of the 21st century."<sup>42</sup>

In the early 21st century, Chinese economic policy in the coastal areas will likely succeed by introducing the capital from Japan and the Western countries. Only a limited success, however, is expected in the non-coastal area of China. As a result of the significant difference in the internal growth among the regions and between the rich and the poor, dissatisfaction among the Chinese people could increase and lead to political instability.

---

<sup>41</sup> Xu Xiaojun, "China's Grand Strategy for the 21st Century," in Michael D. Bellows(ed.), *Asia In The 21st Century :Evolving Strategic Priorities* (INSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL STRATEGIC STUDIES, 1994), p40

<sup>42</sup> Ibid. p27

#### 4. Military

As the Chinese government has been declaring that "Taiwan is peculiar land of China," and "China does not ignore the independence of Taiwan," China may only be able to resolve this problem using military strength. Strong naval military capabilities are necessary to prevent the independence of Taiwan. The decline of the Russian threat has provided a great opportunity to develop and maintain this naval capability. In relation to the development of its economy, China seems to be continuing to develop its military strength and is paying particular importance on naval capability. Table 4 shows the flow of China's Naval Strategy.

	1949-1979		1980-2000	2001-beyond	
Strategic Concept	Active Defense (Maoist)		Active Defense (modern)	Forward Defense	
Term	coastal	inshore	offshore	mid-distance	far-distance
Other Name	inshore	coastal near shore			long-distance, high seas, blue-water
Chinese Name	<i>yanhai</i> <i>haian</i>	<i>binhai</i> <i>jinan</i>	<i>jinhai</i>	<i>zhonghai</i>	<i>yuanhai</i> <i>yuanyang</i>
Definition 1			0 - 200nm	200 - 600nm	600+nm
Definition 2	100km - 12nm		12 - 350nm		350+nm
Definition 3	territorial sea		EEZ+ continental shelf		beyond
Definition 4			inside the 1st island chain	between the 1st and 2nd island chain	beyond

Definition 1 from Military Terms of the PLA, p.430.

Definition 2 and 3 from Li Qianyan.

Definition 4 is a summary of Adm. Liu Huaqing's statement and A History of the PLA Navy.

Source: Alexander Chieh-cheng Huang, "The Chinese Navy's Offshore Active Defense Strategy-Conceptualization and Implications," in *Naval War College Review*, Summer 1994, p19

Table 4 The "Offshore Concept in Chinese Naval Strategy

Characteristics that can be predicted from the above table are:

- \* Global operational radius
- \* Independent sea and air control capability

- \* Strong rapid response capability
- \* Strong amphibious capability
- \* Certain degree of Nuclear threat

#### **D. SOUTH KOREA/NORTH KOREA**

As we saw in the current situation, South Korea has steadily established democracy in a short period, and has been developing economically. On the other hand, North Korea has remained in international isolation. In particular the poor economic condition of North Korea since the end of Cold War seems to have even worsened. Without active economic support of foreign countries, North Korea might resort to some drastic measure. Current investment initiatives lead by South Korea might lay foundation for peaceful unification of the two Koreas.

##### **1. Politics**

A "New Korea" will probably try to reconstruct the South Korea style domestic political system and include some opposition parties.

##### **2. Diplomacy**

A reunited Korea would make an effort to improve its international position by strengthening relations with ASEAN, European countries as well as expanding exchanges with Russia and China, but the core of these efforts will focus on the friendship with the U.S. and Japan.

##### **3. Economy**

The absorption and unity with North Korea may weaken the economy of South Korea. The costs of unification may largely depend upon the unification timing and level of success of the pre-unification investment by the South to North Korea. However, the factors that reduce the costs of unification to South Korea (e.g. later unification date, successful pre-unification investment to North) could also reduce the probability of the unification itself.



#### **4. Military**

As a result of the unity, the strength of the military of the new Korea will increase. "Threat" is evaluated by "ability" and "intention", and Korea will definitely increase its ability. Fortunately, current Korean intentions do not threaten other countries. However, security arrangement in Asia region is different from those of Europe. Up to this point, bilateral security arrangements have been most common to obtain. If each of these countries (Japan, China, and New Korea) seeks the supreme position in this region, then the military strength will be a major element of this competition. In such a situation, despite its peaceful intention, Korea must be identified as "potential threat". Moreover, if New Korea has Nuclear Arms capability and a method of delivery then it will become a stronger "potential threat" than that of the era of North/South Korea.

#### **E. PECULIARITY OF ASIA/PACIFIC REGION**

In order to forecast the total situation of this region, it is necessary to identify the characteristics of the environment in the Asia/Pacific region. Here are some characteristic of the environment in the Asia/Pacific region. Although the Cold-War had ended, this area can not be treated as same as the Europe.

##### **1. Impact of Collapse of Russia**

Unlike the western countries, those in the Pacific have not been developing advanced defense systems simply to meet the military threat of former Soviet Union. The collapse of former Soviet Union, however, did not mean the dramatic change of security environment. The level of military tension has not decreased rapidly. On the contrary, Asian countries have been trying to pay more attention to the security issues and the development of military power after the end of Cold War.

##### **2. Fluidization of Power Relationship**

One important characteristic of the period of the Cold War is the efforts of Asian nations to construct their own nation and establish their identity. This constitutes one reason why the Asian region has

become the stage for a fierce leadership struggle between the East and the West. As a result of the end of the Cold War, power relationships have become fluid. Lee G. Cordner says,<sup>43</sup>

The security environment in Southeast Asia is both complex and fluid. Changes in the involvement of external powers, the emergence of regional powers, the continued existence of established bilateral and multilateral alliances, and proposals for new groupings all contribute to an atmosphere of uncertainty.

Young Asian countries have begun to seek their own security policies and attempted seriously to deal with their own security issues. Economic development and political motivation for military development described above are one characteristic.

### **3. Immaturity of Security System**

Tension across the Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) in the Korean Peninsula and the probability of uncontrolled nuclear proliferation shows the precarious nature of Asian securities. At this moment, it is difficult to make firm predictions concerning the timing and method of Korean unification. China continues to have unresolved problems despite its possible economic development and modernization. In Indochina, the war in Cambodia has finally ended, and Vietnam and other nations are about to enter a period of economic construction. Conflicts among several nations over the territorial claims to islands scattered off the coast of Vietnam may develop into a military clash. All this shows that a fully stabilized political and military situation does not yet exist in this region.

### **4. Geopolitical Characteristic**

As described on the part of geopolitical characteristics of Japan, the North-East Asian and North-West Pacific are areas of interests that the U.S., Russia and China have been concentrating. Russia and China are demonstrating the characteristics of a oceanic nation. Moreover, these three nations have nuclear weapons. The U.S. will continue to have interest in this region, not only from the security viewpoint but

---

<sup>43</sup> Lee G. Cordner, "Regional Resilience-The Imperative for Maritime Security Cooperation in Southeast Asia," in *Naval War College Review*, Spring 1994, p45

also in light of its growing trade interests. Lee G. Cordner continues,<sup>44</sup>

The United States continues to have in the region many national interests, which can be summarized as follows: Preventing the domination of Asia and the Pacific, either politically or militarily, by a single state or group of states; maintaining U.S. access to resources and markets and strengthening U.S. economic competitiveness-an objective to which the integrity of the SLOCs is central; supporting the security of friends and allies; and encouraging the development of democratic institutions, freedoms, self-determination, and human rights.

#### **F. ENCOUNTERING PHENOMENA OR EVENTS**

In general, several types of likely dangers are discussed. Some of these are "(1) the question that whether the five permanent members of the United Nations Security Council will continue to have the will and ability to play a constructive role in the international community, (2) localized military clashes and (3) proliferation of weapons and arms-related technologies."<sup>45</sup>

#### **G. FACTORS OF USE OF MILITARY FORCE THAT AFFECT JAPAN**

This section consider factors that cause the use of military force that might affect Japan.

##### **1. Russia**

- (1) The imbalance of power in the Far East region
- (2) The decline of military strength of the U.S. in the Far East region
- (3) The aggravation of Japan-Russia relation (territorial issue, economic support issue, etc.)
- (4) The spread of dispute in the other regions
- (5) The conversion to the policy by force as a result of the rise of the conservatives or the military authorities
- (6) The spread of domestic disputes

---

<sup>44</sup> Lee G. Cordner, "Regional Resilience-The Imperative for Maritime Security Cooperation in Southeast Asia," in *Naval War College Review*, Spring 1994, p45

<sup>45</sup> Advisory Group on Defense Issues, "The Modality of the Security and Defense Capability of Japan - The Outlook for the 21st Century-", 1994, p4

## **2. China**

- (1) The imbalance of military power in the Far East region
- (2) The decline of military strength of the U.S. and Russia in the Far East region
- (3) The aggravation of Japan-China relations
- (4) The spread of dispute in the other regions
- (5) The resolution of the territorial issues

## **3. United Korea**

- (1) The unbalance of power in the Far East region
- (2) The aggravation of Japan-United Korea relation (territorial issues, economic support issues, etc.)
- (3) The transformation of the domestic issues (economic slump, etc.)
- (4) The spread of regional disputes

## **H. THE CRISIS SITUATION**

Taking previous sections of this chapter into consideration, the following "what if" scenarios are constructed for the possible crisis situation in the early 21st century.

### **1. Direct Threat Scenarios**

#### ***a. Invasion by Russia***

(1) Probability of Occurrence. There seems little probability of this type invasion occurring in the period, however, we can not fully discount the possibility in the period beyond.

(2) Degree of Threat. In light of its professed intentions, there seems no threat, however, Japan cannot help feeling threatened from the aspect of their enormous military capability. Although military capability seems to decrease quantitatively, military industries will be kept operational in order to export arms. Russia will maintain a high qualitative ability in this region.

(3) Propriety of Coping. There is little need of a defense capability to cope with this type threat because of the small probability of its occurrence in the target era. However, since this type invasion requires a great deal of defense capability, the basic

defense capability that enables Japan to respond rapidly to the change of intention of Russia must be maintained.

***b. Invasion by China***

(1) Probability of Occurrence. The probability of this invasion is not high, however, this threat has the highest probability of all the possible direct invasions.

(2) Degree of Threat. China is the only communist country in the region, and its Sinocentrism based policy could become a great threat to the neighboring countries. There are several unsolved issues between China and Japan such as possession issue of Senkaku Island, and continental shelf issue in the East China Sea. Modernization and the outright expansion of the naval strength of China is likely to become a significant threat to South-West Islands and maritime traffic of Japan.

(3) Propriety of Coping. With respect to the Sino-Japan dispute based on territorial issues, there may be a possibility that the national interest of Japan and that of the U.S. will not match. As a result, it is difficult for Japan to expect the U.S.'s full military support. In this case, Japan will have to maintain a certain degree of defense capability so Japan can resolve this issue by itself.

***c. Invasion by United Korea***

(1) Probability of Occurrence. There is a little probability of this type of invasion in the target era.

(2) Degree of Threat. There is a little threat. A new Korea would be likely to keep good relations with Japan and the U.S. in order to focus its military strength against China and Russia. However, there is a territorial issue concerning *Takesima* island, and there is also historical anti-Japan feeling among Korean people. There is a probability that these two issues could be combined and develop into a dispute between both countries.

(3) Propriety of Coping. There is little necessity of coping. However, the modernization of New Korea will influence the balance of power in East Asia, and directly influence the defense of

Japan. We will have to pay close attention to the movement of a united Korea.

## **2. Indirect Threat Scenarios (Repercussion From Other regional Conflict)**

### ***a. Limitation of Use of Specific Sea Area***

(This is a scenario that the regional disputes concerning territorial and ocean resources will threaten the safety of maritime traffic of Japan)

(1) Probability of Occurrence. This scenario has a higher probability than any other threat scenarios considered here. For example, a dispute in the South China Sea arising from the Spratly Island issue may spread and influence the maritime traffic of Japan.

(2) Degree of Threat. As described in Chapter III, the Japanese economy relies largely on maritime transportation. The security of maritime traffic is vital to the survival of Japan. Japanese sea lanes are spread all over the world, and any regional dispute will have serious implications for Japan.

(3) Propriety of Coping. Japan needs to respond to this type situation based upon the region and degree of the dispute. It is difficult for Japan to secure the safety of maritime traffic only by its defense capability. Therefore, it is important to closely coordinate with the U.S. and try to resolve the dispute by multinational military action lead by the U.N. Needless to say, but such action must be the last result after every effort to resolve the dispute through diplomatic and economic actions.

### ***b. Participation to the Peace-Keeping Operations (PKO)***

(1) Probability of Occurrence. There seems to be high probability of occurrence of regional disputes. PKOs lead by the U.N. have a great role in the resolution of that dispute. Japan will be required to provide both monetary and human contribution to PKOs.

(2) Degree of Threat. This threat is not direct one, however, there is anxiety that Japan will be isolated as the results of insufficient human contributions.

(3) Propriety of Coping. The peace and security of Japan is closely related to the stability of the world, specifically Asia region. As a result, the participation to PKO contributes to the defense of Japan. Japan must avoid becoming isolated in the international society by neglecting its duties as a major but non-super power country.

## **VI. NEW FEATURE OF THE JMSDF**

### **A. FACTORS AND CONTINGENCIES FOR THE JMSDF TO CHANGE ITS DEFENSE POLICY**

This section summarizes the factors and contingencies described in previous chapters that might influence the future JMSDF policy.

#### **1. Meaning of End of Cold War**

As a result of the end of the Cold-War, the U.S. has been reducing its military forces including those in the Asia/Pacific region. During the Cold-War, the U.S. needed Japan to be an ally against the Eastern Countries, especially Russia. However, from U.S. perspective and despite many common interests, the end of Cold-War means a reduction of the imperative need of Japan for U.S. since the overriding common threat had decreased. Moreover, the secondary demand for Japan's cooperation which has been put aside during the Cold War era has taken a more prominent role.

From Japan's public perspective, the apparent decreased threat means less support for U.S. initiatives. Japan, however, actually needs more U.S. support in the event of potential regional conflicts.

#### **2. Emergence of New Power**

China's GNP and economic development has been increasing at an outstanding rate. Supported by economic developments, China has been reorganizing and modernizing its military forces. In the area of the naval force, China may be changing from coastal defense to ocean navy (see Table 4, p.72).

#### **3. Decrease of U.S. Pacific Naval Forces**

As we saw in Chapter II, major U.S. naval forces have been decreasing since 1989. The number of ships in 1994 fell to 66% of that in 1988 and the total tonnage decreased to 80% of that in 1988. During the same period the U.S. public has become more concerned with domestic issues than international events. As a result, the U.S. is expected to be less willing to respond to the regional conflicts of Japanese concern.



#### **4. New Movement of United Korea**

The Korean peninsula may be united within 10 ~ 15 years. This means an emergence of powerful military country in this region. Keeping good relations with a united Korea is essential to the security issue of Japan.

#### **5. Lack of Balance of Maritime Self Defense Force**

As we saw in Chapter IV, U.S. and Japanese naval physical assets are complementary reflecting the Cold-War era strategy. As a result, Japan individually lacks a balanced force when compared with other medium sized countries. In light of the fact Japan might not receive timely U.S. cooperation in the regional conflict, Japan might consider developing more balanced forces to reduce the probability of such predicament.

### **B. CHANGE OF LEGAL LIMITATION**

As we saw in previous chapter, legal limitations, including the Constitution, hinder the development of a more balanced JMSDF. Not only in regards to the military area but also in the other related areas, legal limitations have been a large barrier for Japan to respond positively and promptly to the U.S. requests. Until recently, the U.S. could accept these limitation, however, now the U.S. may find the alliance less beneficial if Japan continues to adhere to these legal limitations. Following changes in legal context regarding JSDF could enhance the Japan's security. Necessary changes may include:

- \* Position the JSDF as a normal military force in the Constitution.
- \* Three Non-Nuclear Principles must be changed to permit nuclear powered vessel and submarines.

### **C. NEW FEATURE OF THE JMSDF**

In order to improve the maritime defense capability under the circumstances described above, I will examine the feature and the costs of an alternative force structure of JMSDF.

## 1. Physical Feature of an Alternative Maritime Force Structure

### a. Ship Assets

TYPE		NUMBER	STD TON	CREW
SUBMARINE	SSBN	4	8,000	100
	SS	12	4,000	60
CARRIER	DDV	2	15,000	300
DESTROYER	DDH	4	5,000	180
	DDG	8	7,000	180
	DD	20	5,000	150
	DD	30	3,000	130
MINE	MST	4	8,000	120
	MSO	6	1,500	60
	MSC	45	550	40
AMPHIBIOUS	LST	4	8,000	100
	LST	6	4,000	60
SUPPORT	AOE	4	10,000	100
	ATF	2	8,000	100
	ASR	2	3,500	100
	ATSS	2	4,000	30
	ATS	2	3,000	100
	AOS	4	3,000	100
	AGS	4	3,000	50
	ARC	2	5,000	100
	ASE	2	4,000	50
	AGB	1	10,000	100
	TV	3	4,000	130

Table 5 New Feature of Ship Asset

### b. Aircraft Assets

TYPE		NUMBER	CLUE
FTR	VFA	40	1
ASW	VP	60	10
	SH	100	3
EW	EP	6	10
MCM	MH	12	7
OTHERS			
TPT	VC	8	4
RESQ	US	7	10
RESQ	UH	21	3
MULTI	UP	4	5
TRG	-	80	2

Table 6 New Feature of Aircraft Asset

## 2. Fleet Comparison

Figure 34 shows the comparison of fleet composition with displacement tons in natural logarithms. The new feature represents a balanced military.

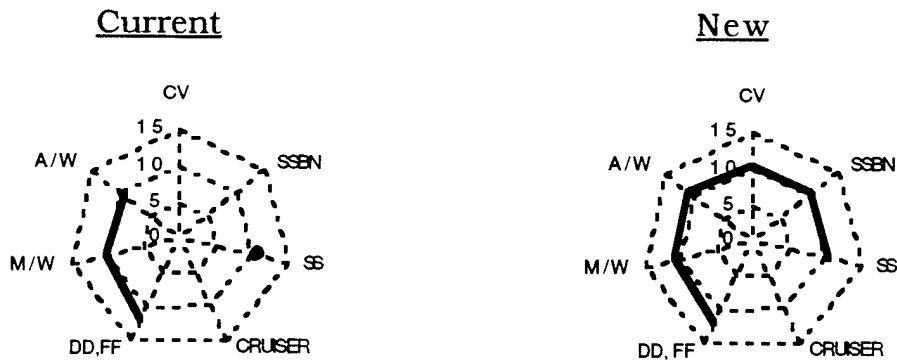


Figure 34  
Comparison of Fleet Composition (Ton) (Natural Log)

## D. COST ESTIMATION OF BASE LINE FORCE STRUCTURE

This section estimates the costs of the base line force structure if the JMSDF were to continue the same defense policy at the same composition levels into the early 21st century. I will consider time between FY2010~2020 as a period of estimation.

### 1. Ship Assets

Table 7 shows the estimated cost of ship assets. This table is calculated based upon Appendix AE and Appendix AF

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	Baseline Force Structure	Retirement during 2010-2020	Ship of Requirement	Estimated Price	Total Price
SS	16	12	12	73,778,657	885,343,885
DDH	4	2	2	111,677,445	223,354,891
DDG	8	3	3	234,534,151	703,602,454
DD	20	9	9	108,149,242	973,343,177
DD (*DE)	30	16	16	81,054,702	1,296,875,226
MST	4	0	0	-	-
MSO	6	3	3	46,735,466	140,206,398
MSC	33	10	10	9,805,065	98,050,653
LST	4	0	0	-	-
LST	2	2	2	19,040,702	38,081,403
AOE	4	3	3	30,217,951	90,653,853
ASR	2	1	1	3,343,452	3,343,452
ATS	2	1	1	37,512,094	37,512,094
AOS	2	0	0	-	-
AGS	4	2	2	17,461,435	34,922,870
ARC	1	1	1	43,585,981	43,585,981
ASE	2	1	1	51,693,799	51,693,799
AGB	1	1	1	-	-
TV	3	1	1	63,635,271	63,635,271
<b>TOTAL</b>					<b>4,684,205,408</b>

Note: AGB is built by the budget of Education Agency.

Table 7 Cost Estimation of Ship Asset (Baseline)

## 2. Aircraft Assets

Table 8 shows the estimated cost of aircraft assts. This table is calculated based upon Appendix AG and Appendix AH.

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	Baseline force structure	Retirement during 2010-2020	Aircraft of Requirement	Estimated Price	Total Price
VP	80	41	41	24,939,277	1,022,510,369
SH	100	24	24	10,362,632	248,703,158
EP	5	5	5	25,828,731	129,143,657
MH	11	6	6	13,415,135	80,490,808
VC	4	0	0	9,255,173	0
US	7	3	3	15,474,666	46,423,997
UH	21	8	8	7,884,388	63,075,107
UP	2	2	2	30,528,119	61,056,239
TRG. etc	80	55	55		68,418,916
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>144</b>		<b>1,719,822,250</b>

Table 8 Cost Estimation of Aircraft Assets (Baseline)

### 3. Total

The total estimated budget is calculated as follows;

#### a. Personnel and Provisions

(Unit : Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Budget /Person		Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Number of Personnel in 2015	Expenses	
	1993	2015			in 2015	2010~2020
329,059,411	7,074	13,846	3.1	46,085	638,092,910	6,380,929,100

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from Appendix Z(see Appendix A).  
Number of personnel in 2015 (45,085) is estimated to be same as that in 1994.

Table 9 Personnel and Provisions Expense (2010~2020)

#### b. Front Line

(1) Ship Asset : 4,684,205,407 (1000 Yen)

(2) Aircraft Asset : 1,719,822,250 (1000 Yen)

(3) Ammunition

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Expense in 2015	Expense 2010~2020
41,097,536	9.2	284,914,026	2,849,140,256

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from Appendix Z(see Appendix A).

Table 10 Ammunition Expense (2010~2020)

#### c. Others

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Expense in 2015	Expense 2010~2020
331,655,062	7.1	1,499,874,732	14,998,747,321

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from Appendix Z(see Appendix A).

Table 11 Other Expense (2010~2020)

#### d. Total

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

	Expenses	Relevant Table
Ship Assets	4,684,205,407	Table 11
Aircraft Assets	1,719,822,250	Table 12
Personnel & Provisions	6,380,929,100	Table 13
Ammunitions	2,849,140,256	Table 14
Others	14,998,747,321	Table 15
Total	30,532,845,336	

Table 12 Estimate of Total Expenses(2010~2020)

## E. COST ESTIMATION OF ALTERNATIVE FORCE STRUCTURE

### 1. Personnel Composition

Personnel composition of the new feature are estimated as follows;

#### *a. On Board Members*

Table 13 shows the estimates of total crew number on board. Estimation is based upon current manning level and the recent trend of crew automation. New crew size for the period considered is assumed, on the average, 70-80% of the current manning level.

TYPE		NUMBER OF SHIP	CREW NUMBER	TOTAL CREW NUMBER
SUBMARINE	SSBN	4	100	400
	SS	12	60	720
CARRIER	DDV	2	300	600
DESTROYER	DDH	4	180	720
	DDG	8	180	1,440
	DD	20	150	3,000
	DD	30	130	3,900
MINE	MST	4	120	480
	MSO	6	60	360
	MSC	45	40	1,800
AMPHIBIOUS	LST	4	100	400
	LST	6	60	360
SUPPORT	AOE	4	100	400
	ATF	2	100	200
	ASR	2	100	200
	ATSS	2	30	60
	ATS	2	100	200
	AOS	4	100	400
	AGS	4	50	200
	ARC	2	100	200
	ASE	2	50	100
	AGB	1	100	100
	TV	3	130	390
OTHERS				3,000
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>19,630</b>

Table 13 Estimation of On Board Personnel

#### *b. Aviation Members*

(1) Crew. Table 14 shows the estimated requirements of total numbers for aviation crews. Air crew manning estimation is assumed as the same as the current level.

TYPE		NUMBER	CREW	Coeffi.	TOTAL MEMBER
FTR	VFA	40	1	2.0	80
ASW	VP	60	10	1.5	900
	SH	100	3	2.0	600
EW	EP	6	10	1.5	90
MCM	MH	12	7	2.0	168
OTHERS					
TPT	VC	8	4	1.2	38
RESQ	US	7	10	1.5	105
RESQ	UH	21	3	2.0	126
MULTI	UP	4	5	1.5	30
TRG	-	80	2	1.5	195
<b>TOTAL</b>					<b>2,332</b>

Table 14 Estimation of Aviation Crew Personnel

(2) Maintenance. Table 15 shows the estimated requirements of the total number of aviation maintenance personnel. Maintenance manning estimation is assumed as the same as the current level.

TYPE		NUMBER	Coeffi.	TOTAL MEMBER
FTR	VFA	40	15	600
ASW	VP	60	20	1,200
	SH	100	14	1,400
EW	EP	6	20	120
MCM	MH	12	14	168
OTHERS		-	-	-
TPT	VC	8	20	160
RESQ	US	7	20	140
RESQ	UH	21	14	294
MULTI	UP	4	20	80
TRG	-	80	5	400
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>4,487</b>

Table 15 Estimation of Aviation Maintenance Personnel

(3) Others. Head Quarter, etc. :5,000

(This number is base upon the current level.)

**c. Total Member**

Table 16 shows the estimated total manpower level for an alternative force structure. Manpower level of 'ON SHORE', 'COMMON' and 'RESERVE' are based on the current level.

TYPE	TOTAL MANPOWER LEVEL
ON BOARD	19,630
AVIATION	11,819
ON SHORE	11,000
COMMON	2,000
RESERVE	2,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46,449</b>

Table 16 Total Manpower Level of an Alternative Force Structure

From this computation, the estimated total manpower requirement of JMSDF are calculated to be almost the same as the current level(46,085 in 1994).

## **2. Financial Evaluation**

In Chapter III and IV, the trend of defense expenditures and ship and aircraft expansion and their cost were illustrated. Taking these trends into account, the financial impact of the new features of JMSDF are calculated.

### **a. Ship Assets**

Using FY2010 ~ 2020 as the period of evaluation (see Appendix AE), necessary estimates and cost calculation are shown in following table (see Appendix AF).

Comparing this table with table 7(Cost estimation of the alternative structure), estimated cost of an alternative structure will increase by 61.3% (i.e.  $(7,556,233,582 - 4,684,205,408) / 4,684,205,408 = 0.6131$ ).



(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	Alternative Force Structure	Baseline Force at 2010	Retirement During 2010-2020	Required Ships for Alternative	Estimated Price per Ship	TOTAL PRICE
SSBN	4	0		4	400,646,244	1,602,584,976
SS	12	16	12	8	73,778,657	590,229,257
DDV	2	0		2	242,469,243	484,938,486
DDH	4	4	2	2	111,677,445	223,354,891
DDG	8	8	3	5	234,534,151	1,172,670,757
DD	20	20	9	9	108,149,242	973,343,177
DD (*DE)	30	30	16	16	81,054,702	1,296,875,226
MST	4	4	0	0	-	-
MSO	6	6	3	3	46,735,466	140,206,398
MSC	45	33	10	22	9,805,065	215,711,437
LST	4	4	0	0	-	-
LST	6	2	2	6	19,040,702	114,244,210
AOE	4	4	3	3	30,217,951	90,653,853
ATF	2	0		2	91,590,506	183,181,011
ASR	2	2	1	1	62,735,355	62,735,355
ATSS	2	0		2	34,304,960	68,609,919
ATS	2	2	1	1	37,512,094	37,512,094
AOS	4	2	0	2	30,979,316	61,958,632
AGS	4	4	2	2	17,461,435	34,922,870
ARC	2	1	1	2	43,585,981	87,171,962
ASE	2	2	1	1	51,693,799	51,693,799
AGB	1	1	1	1	-	-
TV	3	3	1	1	63,635,271	63,635,271
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>7,556,233,582</b>

Note : AGB is built by the budget of Education Agency.

Table 17 Cost Estimation of Ship Assets

### ***b. Aircraft Assets***

Using FY2010 ~ 2020 as the period of evaluation(see Appendix AG), necessary estimates and its cost calculation are shown in following table (see Appendix AH).

Comparing this table with Table 8(Cost estimation of the alternative structure), the estimated cost of an alternative structure will increase by 3.3%(i.e.(1,776,642,085 - 1,719,822,250 / 1,719,822,250 = 0.0331)).

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	Alternative Force Structure	Baseline Force Structure at 2010	Retirement During 2010-2020	Required Ships for Alternative	Estimated Price per Ship	TOTAL PRICE
VFA	40	0		40	10,070,248	402,809,919
VP	60	80	41	21	24,939,277	523,724,823
SH	100	100	24	24	10,362,632	248,703,158
EP	6	5	5	6	25,828,731	154,972,388
MH	12	11	6	7	13,415,135	93,905,942
VC	8	4	0	4	9,255,173	37,020,691
US	7	7	3	4	15,474,666	61,898,662
UH	21	21	8	8	7,884,388	63,075,107
UP	4	2	2	4	30,528,119	122,112,477
TRG. etc	80	80	55	55		68,418,916
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>173</b>		<b>1,776,642,085</b>

Table 18 Cost Estimation of Aircraft Assets

### c Personnel and Provisions

Table 19 shows the cost estimation of personnel & provisions. This table was made using estimated number of personnel instead of using number of personnel in 1994.

(Unit : Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Budget /Person		Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Number of Personnel in 2015	Expenses	Expenses
	1993	2015			in 2015	2010~2020
329,059,411	7,074	13,846	3.1	46,449	643,134,214	6,431,342,144

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from appendix Z(see Appendix A).

Table 19 Personnel and Provisions Expense (2010~2020)

### d. Front Line

These costs were calculated in the same way as the base line structure and cost of ammunitions was assumed to be the same.

- (1) Ship Asset : 7,5556,233,582 (1000 Yen)
- (2) Aircraft Asset : 1,776,642,085 (1000 Yen)
- (3) Ammunition

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Expense in 2015	Expense 2010~2020
41,097,536	9.2	284,914,026	2,849,140,256

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from Appendix Z(see Appendix A).

Table 20 Ammunition Expense (2010~2020)

**e. Others**

These costs were calculated in the same manner as the base line structure.

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

1993 BUDGET (Real)	Escalation Rate (%/Year)	Expense in 2015	Expense 2010~2020
331,655,062	7.1	1,499,874,732	14,998,747,321

Note: Escalation Rate is a average between 1985 and 1993 and calculated from Appendix Z(see Appendix A1).

**Table 21 Other Expense (2010~2020)**

**f. Total**

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

	Expenses	Relevant Table
Ship Assets	7,556,233,582	Table 17
Aircraft Assets	1,776,642,085	Table 18
Personnel & Provisions	6,431,342,144	Table 19
Ammunitions	2,849,140,256	Table 20
Others	14,998,747,321	Table 21
Total	33,612,105,389	

**Table 22 Estimate of Total Expenses(2010~2020)**

From Table 22, an annualized average of 3,361,200 million Yen is calculated to accomplish the new alternative structure of JMSDF.

**F. COMPARISON OF TOTAL COSTS**

**1. Ship Assets**

Table 23 shows the difference in ship costs for the two force structures. From this Table, it is apparent that almost 70% of increased costs are related to the buildup of SSBN and DDV (Right class CV that operates VFA).

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	TOTAL PRICE			
	Baseline	Alternative	Difference	%
SSBN	0	1,602,584,976	1,602,584,976	55.8%
SS	885,343,885	590,229,257	-295,114,628	-10.3%
DDV	0	484,938,486	484,938,486	16.9%
DDH	223,354,891	223,354,891	0	0.0%
DDG	703,602,454	1,172,670,757	469,068,303	16.3%
DD	973,343,177	973,343,177	0	0.0%
DD (*DE)	1,296,875,226	1,296,875,226	0	0.0%
MST	-	-	-	-
MSO	140,206,398	140,206,398	0	0.0%
MSC	98,050,653	215,711,437	117,660,784	4.1%
LST	-	-	-	-
LST	38,081,403	114,244,210	76,162,807	2.7%
AOE	90,653,853	90,653,853	0	0.0%
ATF	0	183,181,011	183,181,011	6.4%
ASR	3,343,452	62,735,355	59,391,903	2.1%
ATSS	0	68,609,919	68,609,919	2.4%
ATS	37,512,094	37,512,094	0	0.0%
AOS	0	61,958,632	61,958,632	2.2%
AGS	34,922,870	34,922,870	0	0.0%
ARC	43,585,981	87,171,962	43,585,981	1.5%
ASE	51,693,799	51,693,799	0	0.0%
AGB	-	-	-	-
TV	63,635,271	63,635,271	0	0.0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,684,205,407</b>	<b>7,556,233,581</b>	<b>2,872,028,174</b>	

Table 23 Comparison of Total Costs of Ship Assets

## 2. Aircraft Assets

Table 24 shows the difference in aircraft costs for the two structures. From this table, it is clear that the increased procurement cost of VFA is almost offset by the reduction of the procurement cost of VP aircraft. This trade off minimizes the cost difference between the two force structure for the aircraft.

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

TYPE	TOTAL PRICE			
	Baseline	Alternative	Difference	%
VFA	0	402,809,919	402,809,919	708.9%
VP	1,022,510,369	523,724,823	-498,785,546	-877.8%
	248,703,158	248,703,158	0	0.0%
	129,143,657	154,972,388	25,828,731	45.5%
	80,490,808	93,905,942	13,415,134	23.6%
CV	0	37,020,691	37,020,691	65.2%
US	46,423,997	61,898,662	15,474,665	27.2%
	63,075,107	63,075,107	0	0.0%
UP	61,056,239	122,112,477	61,056,238	107.5%
. etc.	68,418,916	68,418,916	0	0.0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,719,822,250</b>	<b>1,776,642,085</b>	<b>56,819,830</b>	

Table 24 Comparison of Total Costs of Aircraft

### 3. Total

Table 25 shows the comparison of total costs of 'Baseline' and 'Alternative'. From this table the cost of alternative force structure increases by 9.73% compared with baseline structure (i.e.  $(33,612,105,388 - 30,632,844,334) / 30,632,844,334 = 0.0973$ ). A noticeable increase of 96.4% is indicated and is due to the increased cost of the ship assets. Approximately 70% of the increased cost of ship assets were based upon the increased buildup of SSBN and DDV.

(Unit: Constant 1000 Yen in 1985 year Yen)

	TOTAL PRICE			
	Baseline	Alternative	Difference	%
Ship Assets	4,684,205,407	7,556,233,582	2,872,028,175	96.4%
Aircraft Assets	1,719,822,250	1,776,642,085	56,819,835	1.9%
Personnel & Provisions	6,380,929,100	6,431,342,144	50,413,044	1.7%
Ammunitions	2,849,140,256	2,849,140,256	0	0.0%
Others	14,998,747,321	14,998,747,321	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>30,632,844,334</b>	<b>33,612,105,388</b>	<b>2,979,261,054</b>	

Table 25 Comparison of Total Costs

## **G. BUDGET ESTIMATION**

From Chapter IV, it was observed that the JMSDF budget remained about 25 % of the Defense Expenditures for last 20 years. If a similar budget composition continues, then the total JSDF budget will be around 13.44 trillion Yen(i.e.  $3.36 * 4 = 13.44$  trillion). Table 26 shows the estimation of the JMSDF budget. For the computation of this table, a real GNP growth rate of 3.6% (average between 1985 and 1993) is used for the period of 1995~2020(see Appendix A1).

From this table, the annualized average real GNP will become 930.38 trillion Yen for 2010-2020. This amounts to an annualized average JMSDF budget of 2.28 trillion Yen for the same period. This is less than the required expenditure (3.36 trillion Yen) to implement the alternative force structure. Required defense expenditures becomes 1.44 % of GNP (i.e.  $13.44/930.38=0.0144$ ). This figure exceeds the current level of defense expenditure.

With respect to budget requirements, the baseline structure becomes 1.32% of GNP (i.e.  $3.06*4/930.38=0.0132$ ). This figure is calculated mainly from the difference of escalation rate between GNP and total assets. As long as economic conditions and the increasing rate of costs continue at current level, the JSDF will encounter budget problems regardless if the JSDF maintains its current baseline force structure.

As a result, the increase of cost for an alternative force structure shows only 0.12% of GNP (i.e.  $0.0144-0.0132=0.0012$ ). This amount is possible and not surprising .

Table 27 shows the Defense Expenditure of other countries. In comparison with other countries, the new share rate is reasonable.

(Unit: Constant 10<sup>8</sup> Yen in 1985 year Yen)

Fiscal Year	Real GNP	Defense Expenditure	JMSDF BUDGET
		DE/GNP=0.979% (AVE.('85~'93))	25 % Of GNP
1994	4,399,389	43,070	10,768
1995	4,557,766	44,621	11,155
1996	4,721,846	46,227	11,557
1997	4,891,833	47,891	11,973
1998	5,067,939	49,615	12,404
1999	5,250,384	51,401	12,850
2000	5,439,398	53,252	13,313
2001	5,635,216	55,169	13,792
2002	5,838,084	57,155	14,289
2003	6,048,255	59,212	14,803
2004	6,265,992	61,344	15,336
2005	6,491,568	63,552	15,888
2006	6,725,265	65,840	16,460
2007	6,967,374	68,211	17,053
2008	7,218,200	70,666	17,667
2009	7,478,055	73,210	18,303
2010	7,747,265	75,846	18,961
2011	8,026,166	78,576	19,644
2012	8,315,108	81,405	20,351
2013	8,614,452	84,335	21,084
2014	8,924,573	87,372	21,843
2015	9,245,857	90,517	22,629
2016	9,578,708	93,776	23,444
2017	9,923,541	97,151	24,288
2018	10,280,789	100,649	25,162
2019	10,650,897	104,272	26,068
2020	11,034,330	108,026	27,007
AVE.(2010~2020)	9,303,790	91,084	22,771

Table 26 Estimate of JMSDF Budget

	COUNTRY	DEFENSE EXPENDITURE (1985 PRICE) (million dollar)	DEFENSE EXPENDITURE /person (1985 price) (dollar)	DE/GNP(GDP) (%)
1	UNITED STATES	242,717	964	5.3
2	RUSSIA	39,680	268	9.9
3	CHINA	22,364	19	5.0
4	FRANCE	21,898	385	3.4
5	UNITED KINGDOM	20,726	366	4.0
6	GERMANY	19,252	251	2.4
7	JAPAN	16,901	136	1.0
8	SAUDI ARABIA	14,535	1,371	11.8
9	ITALY	10,690	186	2.0
10	KUWAIT	10,185	5,000	62.4
11	CANADA	7,790	288	2.0
12	INDIA	7,550	9	2.5
13	SOUTH KOREA	7,189	160	3.8
14	TAIWAN	5,373	253	4.8
15	NORTH KOREA	5,087	214	25.7
16	AUSTRALIA	4,335	254	2.4
17	CROATIA	4,330	913	24.1
18	UKRAINE	4,320	82	3.8
19	U.A.E	4,249	2,418	14.6
20	ISRAEL	3,984	783	11.1

Source: The Military Balance 1993-1994

Table 27 Defense Expenditure of High-Ranking Countries(1992)



## VII. CONCLUSION

As I stated at the outset, the primary research question was "Should the force structure of JMSDF in the early 21st century remain the same as it has been in the last 10 years?"

To answer this question, I made a brief country analysis of Japan and her neighboring countries in terms of their politics, diplomacy, economy and military. The neighboring countries analyzed included China, North and South Korea, Russia and the U.S. This analysis was followed by future prospect for these countries in the early 21st century in terms of the same four variables. Based upon the above country analysis, I developed a series of hypothetical threat scenarios and examined them in terms of their likelihood, degree of threat and propriety of facing the threat.

### *Changed Paradigm*

Japan faces a more vexing situation in its dealing with her neighbor and the U.S. in this post Cold-War era. During Cold-War, the U.S. and Japan faced a common threat of expanding communism and formed a strong security arrangement. In particular, the U.S. Naval Forces Pacific and JMSDF comprised a complementary force structure. However, with the disappearance of such clear common interests, the physical complementarity of the two forces could no longer by itself shape and bond security relations. Although there is no clear evidence that the U.S. will depart from Japan, it may not be possible to secure the same level of U.S. commitment to the security of Japan.

### *Japanese Public Apathy*

When the Japanese public continues to remain reluctant over any overseas military undertakings, Japan's ability to respond as an ally to the U.S. and as a responsible member of the international community will be diminished. Another repeat of Gulf-episode could hasten the rethinking of the U.S. security commitment to Japan.

### *Emergence of Regional Power*

Looking into the early 21st century, we see many changes in the geo-political equation in North East Asia. For example, the emergence of China as a superpower and the unification of Korea seem increasingly likely in the coming period. Moreover, as many countries, with their increased national power, insist on mutually conflicting territorial claims around the vital sealanes in Asia, Japan faces more a difficult and complicated security picture.

### *Need for New Force Structure*

A combination of analyses suggests that JMSDF should seek a force structure more appropriate for the post Cold-War period. The structure developed in the last 10 years is the result of the special Japan-U.S. relationship forged during the Cold-War when the U.S. Navy provided key support for the JMSDF operation. With the disappearance of a clear-cut common threat from Communism and the downsizing of the U.S. Navy, Japan may not be able to count on the same level of support and commitment from the U.S. Navy. This may be especially true as the threat becomes more regionalized and where clear U.S. interests are not involved. All of this suggest that JMSDF should develop a more balanced and independent force structure even if its mission remains the same as before. This may require some revision of current legal limitations and increased defense expenses. Japan should undertake this correction not only for her own security needs, but also to make a more equal contribution to ensure the Japan-U.S. Security arrangement viable in the coming decade.

### *A Hypothetical Alternative Force Structure*

An alternative JMSDF force structure is constructed in Chapter VI that achieves a more balanced ship and aircraft mix. This alternative is clearly only one of many possibilities and developed mainly as a feasibility exercise. The costs and manpower requirements for the alternative are estimated taking into account recent JMDF costs and manpower experience. The result suggests

that even though it may cost more than the base case, the alternative is certainly feasible without much sacrifice to the Japanese national economy.

The manpower requirement for this alternative is similar to the baseline structure, the cost is expected to be 9.73% higher than the baseline. However, the level is still only 1.44% of GNP suggesting that this alternative is certainly within the reach of Japanese economy.

# APPENDIX A. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (1981-1991)

(Million dollars - FY1991 constant)

	U.S.	Soviet Union	China	North Korea	South Korea	Japan
1981	4,574,000	2,470,000	623,400	33,890	109,800	2,216,000
1982	4,470,000	2,541,000	677,800	33,030	117,700	2,291,000
1983	4,639,000	2,601,000	747,300	32,960	132,500	2,355,000
1984	4,916,000	2,622,000	856,500	32,710	144,800	2,457,000
1985	5,057,000	2,642,000	965,300	32,810	154,900	2,584,000
1986	5,197,000	2,734,000	1,045,000	33,040	174,900	2,652,000
1987	5,351,000	2,764,000	1,160,000	33,210	197,600	2,768,000
1988	5,565,000	2,843,000	1,291,000	33,110	222,200	2,940,000
1989	5,714,000	2,870,000	1,347,000	32,550	237,200	3,082,000
1990	5,765,000	2,767,000	1,424,000	30,890	259,300	3,242,000
1991	5,695,000	2,531,000	1,528,000	23,300	280,900	3,386,000

Source: World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1991-1992 (U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency)

(Million dollars - FY1991 constant)

	U.S.	Soviet Union	China	North Korea	South Korea	Japan
1981	253,600	327,800	51,220	6,778	6,829	20,660
1982	276,100	334,400	51,620	6,607	7,153	21,890
1983	294,400	338,600	50,480	6,592	7,313	22,990
1984	306,500	341,000	49,580	6,543	7,385	23,950
1985	331,600	345,800	49,560	6,563	7,851	25,210
1986	341,300	349,400	48,510	6,609	8,442	26,410
1987	339,300	356,800	48,970	6,641	8,627	27,780
1988	332,300	361,700	49,740	6,622	9,272	29,110
1989	329,900	328,700	49,080	6,510	10,220	30,280
1990	318,400	303,700	52,330	6,178	11,240	31,460
1991	280,300	260,000	51,040	4,660	10,580	32,560

Source: World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1991-1992 (U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency)

APPENDIX C. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE  
(NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP) (U.S.)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	37	36	37	37	36	36	32	25	21	17
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN	96	98	97	96	97	94	81	83	87	85
SS	4	4	4	4	3					
CARRIER	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	14	12	11
BATTLE SHIP	2	2	3	3	4	4	2			
CRUISER	30	32	36	37	40	41	43	49	50	37
DESTROYER	68	68	68	68	68	59	49	40	38	40
FRIGATE	94	90	94	91	75	74	63	56	35	35
MINE WARFARE FORCE	3	3	5	4	4	4	8	8	12	15
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	60	60	60	61	63	61	62	63	55	42
Total	408	407	419	416	405	388	355	338	310	282

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.  
: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORTH count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

# APPENDIX D. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (U.S.)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	368,250	370,500	389,250	389,250	391,500	402,000	369,000	332,250	309,750	287,250
SSB										
SSGN										
SSG	520,639	534,493	542,841	543,895	725,759	552,898	491,425	508,933	541,254	534,398
SSN	11,070	11,070	11,070	11,070	8,176					
SS	1,141,526	1,141,526	1,237,912	1,237,912	1,237,912	1,274,671	1,274,671	1,220,460	1,059,434	978,493
CARRIER	114,706	114,706	172,059	172,059	229,412	229,412	114,706			
BATTLE SHIP	276,139	295,319	333,679	343,269	370,675	380,339	399,271	456,067	465,533	351,375
CRUISER	460,011	460,011	460,011	460,011	460,011	413,936	365,201	319,126	310,316	329,646
DESTROYER	352,377	337,586	352,377	341,224	297,726	294,151	253,260	223,823	139,342	139,342
FRIGATE	2,340	2,340	4,964	3,652	3,652	4,184	9,432	10,496	14,818	18,725
MINE WAREFARE FORCE	967,236	970,812	970,812	986,538	1,042,796	1,022,072	1,045,074	1,049,435	1,001,799	828,585
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	4,214,294	4,238,363	4,474,975	4,488,880	4,767,619	4,573,663	4,322,040	4,120,590	3,842,246	3,467,814
TOTAL										

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.

: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

APPENDIX E. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP)  
(U.S. PACIFIC)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN	36	40	37	37	37	36	30	28	28	30
SS	3	3	3	3	3					
CARRIER	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6
BATTLE SHIP	1	1	1	2	2	2	1			
CRUISER	18	18	21	21	25	24	25	27	28	17
DESTROYER	29	29	29	29	29	27	24	18	17	20
FRIGATE	43	42	43	41	33	31	28	25	13	13
MINE WARFARE FORCE						2	3	3	2	
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	31	31	31	32	32	32	32	31	29	25
Total	173	178	180	180	176	169	158	147	132	119

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.  
: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORTH count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995



# APPENDIX F. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (U.S. PACIFIC)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	112,500	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000
SSB										
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN	195,237	211,084	202,164	206,731	209,358	205,058	175,018	168,385	183,562	183,562
SS	8,176	8,176	8,176	8,176	8,176					
CARRIER		491,237	582,724	582,244	582,244	582,224	593,274	609,156	528,513	533,412
BATTLE SHIP	57,353	57,353	57,353	114,706	114,706	114,706	57,353			
CRUISER	167,427	168,425	197,195	197,195	233,176	224,855	234,321	253,194	262,660	162,335
DESTROYER	197,648	197,648	197,648	197,648	197,648	187,998	173,523	144,573	139,748	165,014
FRIGATE	159,325	156,309	160,186	152,671	129,998	122,084	111,680	99,666	52,376	52,376
MINE WAREFARE FORCE						2,624	3,936	3,936	2,092	
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	512,620	516,196	516,196	531,922	531,922	535,498	542,774	560,191	521,191	474,235
TOTAL	1,410,286	1,956,428	2,071,642	2,141,293	2,157,228	2,125,047	2,041,879	1,989,101	1,840,142	1,720,934

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.

: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

APPENDIX G. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP)  
(RUSSIA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	77	77	74	63	63	63	60	59	54	48
SSB	15	15	15	14	12					
SSGN	50	51	52	51	52	52	42	38	30	22
SSG	18	16	16	16	16	16	15	12	7	5
SSN	70	73	71	82	85	81	64	67	65	53
SS	148	149	138	127	123	120	95	77	69	65
CARRIER	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	2
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISER	42	42	43	44	43	36	31	29	24	14
DESTROYER	72	71	65	61	57	53	39	38	36	33
FRIGATE	197	198	192	192	190	180	169	158	149	139
MINE WARFARE FORCE	377	386	382	379	364	346	306	267	257	220
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	80	84	85	82	83	84	79	76	75	72
Total	1150	1166	1137	1115	1092	1036	905	826	770	673

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.

: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORTH count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

# APPENDIX H. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON)(RUSSIA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	820,600	850,700	825,050	740,850	734,550	766,250	740,600	731,150	683,150	624,200
SSB	44,250	44,250	44,250	41,300	35,400					
SSGN	302,150	314,650	327,150	322,150	337,650	345,350	301,550	287,650	251,600	215,000
SSG	64,600	61,600	61,600	61,600	61,600	61,600	57,750	46,200	26,950	19,250
SSN	390,200	408,500	399,300	479,200	504,900	487,400	403,900	433,400	436,300	374,500
SS	330,430	339,010	318,861	292,411	286,287	281,790	249,892	225,844	207,246	198,548
CARRIER	162,000	162,000	162,000	162,000	162,000	229,500	229,500	229,500	189,000	112,000
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISER	502,000	502,000	513,200	524,400	514,300	393,900	329,050	313,650	267,050	186,750
DESTROYER	324,520	336,330	333,380	312,780	313,770	307,270	266,250	266,450	259,500	243,774
FRIGATE	329,170	332,150	324,270	323,340	321,310	310,570	299,120	289,620	278,120	263,900
MINE WAREFARE FORCE	130,175	132,725	132,725	130,675	128,495	122,739	115,279	102,137	99,247	92,879
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	201,292	217,612	221,692	222,652	226,732	239,332	241,790	240,954	235,634	233,234
TOTAL	3,601,387	3,701,527	3,663,478	3,613,358	3,626,994	3,545,701	3,234,681	3,166,555	2,933,797	2,564,035

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.  
: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

APPENDIX I. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP)  
(RUSSIA PACIFIC)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	24	25	25	25	23	23	24	23	21	18
SSGN	20	20	20	19	22	24	19	17	10	9
SSG	4	4	4	4	4	4	3			10
SSN	22	24	25	25	27	25	15	14	18	17
SS	50	40	30	30	30	29	28	20	23	19
CARRIER	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISER	13	12	12	12	16	12	9	8	7	4
DESTROYER	19	21	18	18	15	10	12	12	11	10
FRIGATE	11	11	56	56	56	51	42	46	33	33
MINE WARFARE FORCE	85	90	100	100	100	95	102	88	67	48
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	22	23	22	22	19	22	20	20	19	17
Total	272	272	314	313	314	297	276	250	210	185

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.

: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORCE count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

APPENDIX J. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP)  
(CHINA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SSB	1	1	1	1	1					
SSG	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SSN	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	5	5	5
SS	104	109	102	51	52	55	56	53	39	38
CARRIER										
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISER										
DESTROYER	19	18	18	18	18	19	15	17	16	18
FRIGATE	30	31	36	35	33	40	39	40	39	38
MINE WARFARE FORCE	26	30	190	196	182	183	183	185	67	68
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	50	60	64	77	75	80	82	80	58	62
Total	236	255	419	382	365	383	381	382	226	231
(FAST ATTACK CRAFT	827	827	862	851	801	852	820	818	456	451

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.  
: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORTH count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

# APPENDIX K. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (CHINA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN	16,000	16,000	32,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
SSB	2,950	2,950	2,950	2,950	2,950					
SSGN										
SSG	1,700	1,700	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
SSN	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
SS	183,686	193,119	180,309	86,696	88,809	95,148	97,261	92,054	76,747	71,804
CARRIER										
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISE										
DESTROYER	63,210	61,170	61,170	62,800	59,540	63,210	55,050	62,390	58,720	66,590
FRIGATE	52,268	54,088	62,412	60,488	57,728	70,780	68,184	70,760	70,180	68,426
MINE WAREFARE FORCE	14,160	16,520	56,840	54,480	58,730	62,600	62,600	63,220	30,043	30,353
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	115,708	130,478	137,968	153,808	149,658	157,658	160,438	152,278	126,000	135,080
TOTAL	454,682	491,025	550,749	441,322	437,515	479,496	473,633	475,802	396,790	407,353

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.

: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

APPENDIX L. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (NUMBER OF MAJOR SHIP)  
(SOUTH KOREA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN										
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN										
SS									1	2
Midget Sub	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	7	4	11
CARRIER										
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUISER										
DESTROYER	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
FRIGATE	6	6	9	6	7	7	7	7	9	9
MINE WARFARE FORCE	8	8	9	9	9	11	12	9	11	14
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	16
Total	41	41	45	42	43	45	48	46	49	60
(CORVETTES)										
(FAST ATTACK CRAFT	8	16	13	12	24	26	26	26	26	27
	73	73	73	79	79	79	77	77	77	118

Note : 1. MINE WARFARE FORCE count MSCs and above.

: 2. AMPHIBIOUS FORTH count LSMs and above.

Source: JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

# APPENDIX M. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON)(SOUTH KOREA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN										
SSB										
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN									1,285	2,570
SS									700	1,189
NIDGET SS	175	175	175	525	525	525	1,050	1,225		
CARRIER										
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUSER										
DESTROYER	37,030	37,030	37,030	30,930	30,930	30,930	30,930	30,900	30,390	27,610
FRIGATE	12,880	12,880	19,420	12,980	15,260	15,260	15,260	15,260	20,100	20,100
MINE WAREFARE FORCE				3,480	3,480	4,520	5,040	3,480	4,520	6,130
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE				40,305	40,305	40,305	36,225	36,225	37,320	41,250
TOTAL	50,085	50,085	56,625	88,220	90,500	91,540	88,505	87,090	94,315	98,849
COLVETTES			14,820	13,680	28,740	30,640	30,640	30,640	30,640	32,364

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.

: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995





# APPENDIX O. TREND OF NAVAL FORCE (FULL TON) (NORTH KOREA)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
SSBN										
SSB										
SSGN										
SSG										
SSN										
SS	32,850	32,850	32,850	34,680	36,510	38,340	38,340	42,000	45,750	38,430
MIDGET SS						3,600	4,230	4,320	4,320	5,400
CARRIER										
BATTLE SHIP										
CRUSER										
DESTROYER										
FRIGATE	3,000	6,000	3,000	3,000	4,845	4,845	4,845	4,845	4,845	4,845
MINE WAREFARE FORCE										
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	580	870	1,160	870	870	1,740	1,740	1,740	1,740	1,740
TOTAL	36,430	39,720	37,010	40,050	43,965	53,020	53,650	57,400	61,150	54,910

Note : 1. MINE WAREFARE FORCE count LSMs and above.

: 2. Amphibious Force count LSMs and above.

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 ~ 1994-1995

## 811

811

## APPENDIX P. SHIP FLOW OF EACH COUNTRY AROUND JAPAN (1985~1994) (2/8)

[illegible]

AROUND JAPAN (1985-1994) (3/8)

[illegible]

APPENDIX P. SHIP FLOW OF EACH COUNTRY  
AROUND JAPAN (1985~1994) (4/8)

RUSIA	CLASS	1993												1994												1995												1996												1997												1998												1999												2000												2001												2002												2003												2004												2005												2006												2007												2008												2009												2010												2011												2012												2013												2014												2015												2016												2017												2018												2019												2020												2021												2022												2023												2024												2025												2026												2027												2028												2029												2030												2031												2032												2033												2034												2035												2036												2037												2038												2039												2040												2041												2042												2043												2044												2045												2046												2047												2048												2049												2050												2051												2052												2053												2054												2055												2056												2057												2058												2059												2060												2061												2062												2063												2064												2065												2066												2067												2068												2069												2070												2071												2072												2073												2074												2075												2076												2077												2078												2079												2080												2081												2082												2083												2084												2085												2086												2087												2088												2089												2090												2091												2092												2093												2094												2095												2096												2097												2098												2099												2100												2101												2102												2103												2104												2105												2106												2107												2108												2109												2110												2111												2112												2113												2114												2115												2116												2117												2118												2119												2120												2121												2122												2123												2124												2125												2126												2127												2128												2129												2130												2131												2132												2133												2134												2135												2136												2137												2138												2139												2140												2141												2142												2143												2144												2145												2146												2147												2148												2149												2150												2151												2152												2153												2154												2155												2156												2157												2158												2159												2160												2161												2162												2163												2164												2165												2166												2167												2168												2169												2170												2171												2172												2173												2174												2175												2176												2177												2178												2179												2180												2181												2182												2183												2184												2185												2186												2187												2188												2189												2190												2191												2192												2193												2194												2195												2196												2197												2198												2199												2200												2201												2202												2203												2204												2205												2206												2207												2208												2209												2210												2211												2212												2213												2214												2215												2216												2217												2218												2219												2220												2221												2222												2223												2224												2225												2226												2227												2228												2229												2230												2231												2232												2233												2234												2235												2236												2237												2238												2239												2240												2241												2242												2243												2244												2245												2246												2247												2248												2249												2250												2251												2252												2253												2254												2255												2256												2257												2258												2259												2260												2261												2262												2263												2264												2265												2266												2267												2268												2269												2270												2271												2272												2273												2274												2275												2276												2277												2278												2279												2280												2281												2282												2283												2284												2285												2286												2287												2288												2289												2290												2291												2292												2293												2294												2295												2296												2297												2298												2299												2300												2301												2302												2303												2304												2305												2306												2307												2308												2309												2310												2311												2312												2313												2314												2315												2316												2317												2318												2319												2320												2321												2322												2323												2324												2325												2326												2327												2328												2329												2330												2331												2332												2333												2334												2335												2336												2337												2338												2339												2340												2341												2342												2343												2344												2345												2346												2347												2348												2349												2350												2351												2352												2353												2354												2355												2356												2357												2358												2359												2360												2361												2362												2363												2364												2365												2366												2367												2368												2369												2370												2371												2372												2373												2374												2375												2376												2377												2378												2379												2380												2381												2382												2383												2384												2385												2386												2387												2388												2389												2390												2391												2392												2393												2394												2395												2396												2397												2398												2399												2400												2401												2402												2403												2404												2405												2406												2407												2408												2409												2410												2411												2412												2413												2414												2415												2416												2417												2418												2419												2420												2421												2422												2423												2424												2425												2426												2427												2428												2429												2430												2431												2432												2433												2434												2435												2436												2437												2438												2439												2440												2441												2442												2443												2444												2445												2446												2447												2448												2449												2450												2451												2452												2453												2454												2455												2456												2457												2458												2459												2460												2461												2462												2463												2464												2465												2466												2467												2468												2469												2470												2471												2472												2473												2474												2475												2476												2477												2478												2479												2480												2481												2482												2483												2484												2485												2486												2487												2488												2489												2490												2491												2492												2493												2494												2495												2496												2497												2498												2499												2500												2501												2502												2503												2504												2505												2506												2507												2508												2509												2510												2511												2512												2513												2514												2515												2516												2517												2518												2519												2520												2521												2522												2523												2524												2525												2526												2527												2528												2529												2530												2531												2532												2533												2534												2535												2536												2537												2538												2539												2540												2541												2542												2543												2544												2545												2546												2547												2548												2549												2550												2551												2552												2553												2554												2555												2556												2557												2558												2559												2560												2561												2562												2563												2564												2565												2566												2567												2568												2569												2570												2571												2572												2573												2574												2575												2576												2577												2578												2579												2580												2581												2582												2583												2584												2585												2586												2587												2588												2589												2590												2591												2592												2593												2594												2595												2596												2597												2598												2599												2600												2601												2602												2603												2604												2605												2606												2607												2608												2609												2610												2611												2612												2613												2614												2615												2616												2617												2618												2619												2620												2621												2622												2623												2624												2625												2626												2627												2628												2629												2630												2631												2632												2633												2634												2635												2636												2637												2638												2639												2640												2641												2642												2643												2644												2645												2646												2647												2648												2649												2650												2651												2652												2653												2654												2655												2656												2657												2658												2659												2660												2661												2662												2663												2664												2665												2666												2667												2668												2669												2670												2671												2672												2673												2674												2675												2676												2677												2678												2679												2680												2681												2682												2683												2684												2685												2686												2687												2688												2689												2690												2691												2692												2693												2694												2695												2696												2697												2698												2699												2700												2701												2702												2703												2704												2705												2706												2707												2708												2709												2710												2711												2712												2713												2714												2715												2716												2717												2718												2719												2720												2721												2722												2723												2724												2725												2726												2727												2728												2729												2730												2731												2732												2733												2734												2735												2736												2737												2738												2739												2740												2741												2742												2743												2744												2745												2746												2747												2748												2749												2750												2751												2752												2753												2754												2755												2756												2757												2758												2759												2760												2761												2762												2763												2764												2765												2766												2767												2768												2769												2770												2771												2772												2773												2774												2775												2776												2777												2778												2779												2780												2781												2782												2783												2784												2785												2786												2787												2788												2789												2790												2791												2792												2793												2794												2795												2796												2797												2798												2799												2800												2801												2802												2803												2804												2805												2806												2807												2808												2809												2810												2811												2812												2813												2814												2815												2816												2817												2818												2819												2820												2821												2822												2823												2824												2825												2826												2827												2828												2829												2830												2831												2832												2833												2834												2835												2836												2837												2838												2839												2840												2841												2842												2843												2844												2845												2846												2847												2848												2849												2850												2851												2852												2853												2854												2855												2856												2857												2858												2859												2860												2861												2862												2863												2864												2865												2866												2867												2868												2869												2870												2871												2872												2873												2874												2875												2876												2877												2878												2879												2880												2881												2882												2883												2884												2885												2886												2887												2888												2889												2890												2891												2892												2893												2894												2895												2896												2897												2898												2899												2900												2901												2902												2903												2904												2905												2906												2907												2908												2909												2910												2911												2912												2913												2914												2915												2916												2917												2918												2919												2920												2921												2922												2923												2924												2925												2926												2927												2928												2929												2930												2931												2932												2933												2934												2935												2936												2937												2938												2939												2940												2941												2942												2943											
-------	-------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

## 122

	CHINA	CLASS	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985
	XIA	8,000	1	8,000	1	8,000	1	8,000	4	18,000	2
	SSEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	8,000	1	8,000	1	8,000	1	8,000	2	16,000

APPENDIX P. SHIP FLOW OF EACH COUNTRY  
AROUND JAPAN (1985~1994) (6/8)

[illegible]



AROUND JAPAN (1985-1994) (7/8)

		1994		1993		1992		1991		1990		1989		1988		1987		1986		1985		
JAPAN	TOTAL	3	4,845	3	4,845	3	4,845	3	4,845	3	4,845	3	4,845	2	3,000	2	3,000	4	6,000	2	3,000	
	YUKITO	80	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	23	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	
	POA-GOT																					
	TOTAL	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	29	1,740	23	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	MINI																					
AMPH	TOTAL	143	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	8	870	8	1,160	6	870	4	580
	HANTONHANT																					
	TOTAL	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	31	4,495	8	870	8	1,160	6	870	4	580	
	CLASS																					
	CHANGBOO	1,285	2	2,570	1	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SS	TOTAL	2	2,570	1	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOLOHAE	175	3	525	4	700	7	1,225	6	1,050	3	525	3	525	3	525	1	175	1	175	1	175
	COOMOS	83	6	684	4	700	7	1,225	6	1,050	3	525	3	525	3	525	1	175	1	175	1	175
	TOTAL	11	1,189	4	700	7	1,225	6	1,050	3	525	3	525	3	525	1	175	1	175	1	175	
	DESTROYER	3,470	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200	7	24,200
DETROIT	SKINER	3,320	1	3,320	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640	2	6,640
	RECHER	3,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	8	27,810	9	30,830	9	30,830	9	30,830	9	30,830	9	30,830	9	30,830	11	37,030	11	37,030	11	37,030	
	FRIGATE	2,180	5	10,900	5	10,900	7	15,260	7	15,260	7	15,260	7	15,260	4	8,720	5	10,900	2	4,360	2	4,360
	ULSAN	2,300	4	9,200	4	9,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MINE	CHARLES	2,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	9	20,100	9	20,100	7	15,260	7	15,260	7	15,260	7	15,260	6	12,900	9	19,420	6	12,960	6	12,960	
	CORVETTES	1,220	23	28,080	22	28,440	22	28,440	22	28,440	22	28,440	22	28,440	0	0	0	12	14,640	12	14,640	
	ERUS248	930	0	0	4	3,692	4	3,692	4	3,692	4	3,692	2	1,900	0	0	0	4	3,800	4	3,800	
	LAITEB1	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MINE	SWALLOW	520	3	1,560	1	520	4	2,080	3	1,560	1	520	1	520	1	520	1	520	1	520	1	520
	ERUS248	370	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960
	ERUS248	370	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960	8	2,960
	TOTAL	14	6,130	11	4,520	9	3,480	12	5,040	11	4,520	9	3,480	9	3,480	9	3,480	8	2,960	8	2,960	
	AMPH	4,030	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560	7	28,560
AMPH	ERUS248	1,025	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200	8	8,200
	ALDADIC1	4,200	1	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	16	41,330	15	37,320	14	36,225	14	36,225	15	40,305	15	40,305	15	40,305	15	40,305	15	40,305	15	40,305	
	CLASS																					
	WAKEMO	2,750	4	11,000	4	11,000	3	12,000	2	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SS	WAKEMO	2,420	1	2,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	WAKEMO	2,420	10	24,500	10	24,500	10	24,500	10	24,500	10	24,500	10	24,500	9	22,050	9	19,800	7	17,150	6	14,700
	WAKEMO	2,420	2	4,840	3	7,260	4	9,720	5	12,150	5	12,150	5	12,150	5	12,150	6	14,500	7	17,010	7	17,010
	ASUSMO	2,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	17	43,210	17	42,760	17	42,470	17	42,150	15	36,630	15	36,630	14	34,200	14	34,160	14	34,160	14	34,160	14
DETROIT	WAKEMO	5,500	2	11,000	2	11,000	2	11,000	2	11,000	2	11,000	2	11,000	2	11,000	1	5,500	1	5,500	0	0
	KOMO	9,455	1	9,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SHINAE	5,260	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400	2	10,400
	WAKEMO	5,500	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000
	ASUSMO	4,200	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600	6	33,600
DETROIT	WAKEMO	3,750	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000	12	45,000
	TAKESUKI	3,175	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700
	TAKESUKI	3,175	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700
	TAKESUKI	3,175	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700	4	12,700
	TOTAL	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3	11,700	3
DETROIT	WAKEMO	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000
	WAKEMO	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000
	WAKEMO	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000
	WAKEMO	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000	1	4,000
	TOTAL	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3
DETROIT	WAKEMO	2,100	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300
	WAKEMO	2,100	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300
	WAKEMO	2,100	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300
	WAKEMO	2,100	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300	3	6,300
	TOTAL	41	160,835	42	162,785	41	153,300	43	157,400	42	153,400	39	140,800	36	128,200	34	116,500	31	107,250	29	97,140	29

## APPENDIX P. SHIP FLOW OF EACH COUNTRY AROUND JAPAN (1985~1994) (8/8)

[illegible]

Note : \* means Ton is expressed by STD Ton  
Source : JAMES FIGHTING SHIP 1985-1986 - 1994-1995

# **APPENDIX Q. TREND OF MILITARY FORCE OF COUNTRIES AROUND JAPAN**

Country	Force	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
U.S.	<b>Seventh Fleet</b>										
	Total Number	70	70	70	70	70	70	60	60	60	60
	Total Ton(million)	70	70	70	70	70	70	65	65	65	65
	Air Craft	230	230	230	230	230	200	130	140	140	140
	<b>In Korea</b>										
	Divisions	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total Number(million)	3	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3	2.6	2.6
	Air Craft	100	100	100	100	100	110	90	90	80	80
	<b>In Japan</b>										
	Divisions	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total Number(million)	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6
	Air Craft	170	190	190	220	220	220	220	220	190	200
Russia (Far East)	<b>Ground Force</b>										
	Divisions	41	41	43	43	43	41	38	36	33	27
	Total Number(million)	37	27	39	39	39	36	34	32	29	24
	<b>Naval Vessels</b>										
	Total Number	835	840	840	845	840	830	820	780	760	745
	Total Ton(million)	178	185	185	190	190	194	212	207	192	189
	<b>Air Force</b>										
China	<b>Ground Force</b>										
	Divisions	135	135	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	100
	Total Number(million)	316	297	211	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
	<b>Naval Vessels</b>										
	Total Number	1740	1730	1870	2000	1980	2060	2010	1910	1060	1080
	Total Ton(million)	91.4	87.7	98.3	94.6	94.5	100	98	98	91	95
	<b>Air Force</b>										
South Korea	<b>Ground Force</b>										
	Divisions	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22
	Total Number(million)	54	52	52	54.2	54.2	55	55	55	55	55
	<b>Naval Vessels</b>										
	Total Number	140	150	160	160	170	180	180	180	220	230
	Total Ton(million)	9.9	9	11	10.4	11.3	11.4	11.6	11	12.8	14
	Marine (million)	2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
North Korea	<b>Air Force</b>										
	Cmbat Aircraft	440	350	360	380	390	380	470	420	470	490
	<b>Ground Force</b>										
	Divisions	39	33	33	32	26	31	25	25	30	26
	Total Number(million)	70	75	75	75	75	93	93	93	100	113
	<b>Naval Vessels</b>										
	Total Number	500	510	520	510	520	590	590	620	620	620
North Korea	Total Ton(million)	6.8	7	7.2	6.6	7.1	7.4	7.3	8.1	8.8	8.5
	<b>Air Force</b>										
	Cmbat Aircraft	740	700	750	740	770	770	790	800	810	810

Note : 1 Data available from "Military Balance"etc.

2 Combat aircraft include navy and marine corps aircraft.

Source : Defense of Japan 1985~1994 (Japan Defense Agency)

## APPENDIX R. BASIC POLICY FOR JAPAN'S NATIONAL DEFENSE

The objective of national defense is to prevent direct and indirect aggression, but once invaded, to repel such action, thereby preserving the independence and peace of Japan founded upon democratic principles.

To achieve this objective, the government of Japan hereby establishes the following principles:

1. To support the activities of the United Nations and promote international cooperation, thereby contributing to the realization of world peace.
2. To promote public welfare and enhance the people's love for the country, thereby establishing the sound basis essential to Japan's security.
3. To develop progressively the effective defense capabilities necessary for self-defense, with regard to the nation's resources and the prevailing domestic situation.
4. To deal with external aggression on the basis of the Japan-U.S. security arrangements, pending the effective functioning of the United States in the future in deterring and repelling such aggression.

Source : Defense of Japan (Defense Agency, Japan)

## APPENDIX S. OUTLINE OF JAPAN'S DEFENSE BUILDUP FOR THE FUTURE

1. First of all, Japan will stick steadfastly to its exclusive defense policy under the peace constitution. At the same time, Japan, holding fast to the Japan-U.S., Security Arrangements, will continue maintaining the basic defense policy it has pursued over the past years, including the moderate improvement of its defense capability.
2. The defense-related expenditure for each fiscal year during the enforcement period of the Mid-Term Defense Program is decided within the framework of required expenses set forth in this program. And the total amount of expenses is set the actual ceiling of defense expenditure for the five years of the program that was scheduled to be prepared anew three years henceforth.
3. As regards defense-related expenditures in and after fiscal 1991, it will be decided, by the time in the Mid-Term Defense program is completed, in accordance with Japan's basic policy as a peace-loving nation by taking into consideration factors such as the international situation, and economic and fiscal situation.
4. Furthermore, considering that the decision on "Defense Buildup for the Time Being" in 1976 has so far played a vital role as a guideline for the defense buildup expenses, the government, with this well in mind, will continue holding in high esteem the spirit of the decision calling for a moderate defense buildup.

Source : Summary of Defense of Japan 1988 (Defense Agency, Japan)

# APPENDIX T. CHANGE IN DEFENSE EXPENDITURES

(Unit:100 million YEN. %)

FY	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Defence (DE)	1,485	1,560	1,569	1,803	2,085	2,412	2,751	3,014
GNP	102,470	107,620	127,480	156,200	176,700	203,900	240,700	281,600
BUDGET	13,121	14,192	15,697	19,528	24,268	28,500	32,554	36,581
Ratio(%)								
(1)DE/GNP	1.45%	1.45%	1.23%	1.15%	1.18%	1.18%	1.14%	1.07%
(2)DE/BUGET	11.32%	10.99%	10.00%	9.23%	8.59%	8.46%	8.45%	8.24%

FY	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Defence (DE)	3,407	3,809	4,221	4,838	5,695	6,709	8,002	9,355
GNP	308,500	409,500	478,400	578,600	724,400	843,200	905,500	1,098,000
BUDGET	43,143	49,509	58,185	67,395	79,497	94,143	114,677	142,841
Ratio(%)								
(1)DE/GNP	1.10%	0.93%	0.88%	0.84%	0.79%	0.80%	0.88%	0.85%
(2)DE/BUGET	7.90%	7.69%	7.25%	7.18%	7.16%	7.13%	6.98%	6.55%

FY	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Defence (DE)	10,930	13,273	15,124	16,906	19,010	20,945	22,302	24,000
GNP	1,315,000	1,585,000	1,681,000	1,928,500	2,106,000	2,320,000	2,478,000	2,648,000
BUDGET	170,994	212,888	242,960	285,143	342,950	386,001	425,888	467,881
Ratio(%)								
(1)DE/GNP	0.83%	0.84%	0.90%	0.88%	0.90%	0.90%	0.90%	0.91%
(2)DE/BUGET	6.39%	6.23%	6.22%	5.93%	5.54%	5.43%	5.24%	5.13%

FY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Defence (DE)	25,861	27,542	29,346	31,371	33,435	35,174	37,003	39,198
GNP	2,772,000	2,817,000	2,960,000	3,146,000	3,367,000	3,504,000	3,652,000	3,897,000
BUDGET	496,808	503,796	506,272	524,996	540,886	541,010	566,997	604,142
Ratio(%)								
(1)DE/GNP	0.93%	0.98%	0.99%	0.997%	0.993%	1.004%	1.013%	1.006%
(2)DE/BUGET	5.21%	5.47%	5.80%	5.98%	6.18%	6.50%	6.53%	6.49%

FY	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Defence (DE)	41,593	43,860	45,518	46,406	46,835
GNP	4,172,000	4,596,000	4,837,000	4,953,000	4,940,000
BUDGET	662,368	703,474	722,180	723,548	730,817
Ratio(%)					
(1)DE/GNP	0.997%	0.954%	0.941%	0.937%	0.948%
(2)DE/BUGET	6.28%	6.23%	6.30%	6.41%	6.41%

Source: BOUEI HANDBOOK (Asagumo Shinbunsha)

note: 1. BUDGET is shown by Original Budget.

2. GNP is Shown by Initial forecasted GNP.

3. Defense Expenditure and Budget of FY1994 are Government Plan

APPENDIX U. CHANGE IN JAPAN'S MAJOR GENERAL ACCOUNT  
EXPENDITURES (ORIGINAL BUDGET)

(Unit: 100 million Yen Expressed in Nominal Term)

Fiscal Year	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Social Welfare	21,154	28,919	39,282	48,076	56,919	67,811	76,266	82,124	88,369	90,848	91,398
Education & Science	15,708	19,633	26,401	30,292	34,301	38,516	42,997	45,250	47,420	48,637	48,186
Defense	9,355	10,930	13,273	15,124	16,906	19,010	20,945	22,302	24,000	25,861	27,542
public Works	28,408	28,407	29,095	35,272	42,810	54,501	65,401	66,554	66,554	66,554	66,554
Others	68,221	83,105	104,837	114,196	134,207	163,112	180,392	209,659	241,537	264,906	270,116
Total	142,846	170,994	212,888	242,960	285,143	342,950	386,001	425,889	467,880	496,806	503,796

Fiscal Year	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Social Welfare	93,210	95,736	98,346	100,896	103,845	108,947	116,148	122,132	127,378	131,457	134,816
Education & Science	48,665	48,409	48,445	48,497	48,581	49,371	51,129	53,944	56,834	58,205	59,578
Defense	29,346	31,371	33,435	35,174	37,003	39,198	41,593	43,860	45,518	46,406	46,835
public Works	65,200	63,689	62,233	60,824	60,824	61,974	62,147	65,897	69,409	73,354	77,546
Others	269,849	285,792	298,426	295,618	316,744	344,653	391,350	417,641	423,041	414,126	412,042
Total	506,270	524,997	540,885	541,009	566,997	604,143	662,367	703,474	722,180	723,548	730,817

Source : Kaijijueitai Yosan Jomuteiyou (kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

# APPENDIX V. TREND IN JAPAN'S DEFENSE EXPENDITURES (BY EXPENSE)

(Unit: 1000 Yen, Expressed in nominal term)

FISCAL YEAR	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	529,646,420	702,088,220	847,656,901	930,391,598	1,034,505,944	1,076,450,985	1,099,977,831
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	304,785,726	352,767,151	372,498,221	408,649,106	468,851,617	572,411,176	607,885,174
CURRENT-YEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	258,591,749	272,466,501	292,195,474	351,572,621	397,672,032	445,627,130	522,339,473
TOTAL	1,093,023,895	1,327,321,872	1,512,350,596	1,690,613,325	1,901,029,593	2,094,489,291	2,230,202,478

FISCAL YEAR	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	1,144,369,784	1,205,311,648	1,225,824,750	1,309,441,289	1,413,952,438	1,508,551,282	1,543,867,016
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	631,062,141	679,339,320	673,185,236	642,070,591	649,725,434	665,137,387	708,593,611
CURRENT-YEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	624,586,984	701,484,503	855,224,397	983,132,904	1,073,470,276	1,169,860,401	1,264,973,154
TOTAL	2,400,018,909	2,586,135,471	2,754,234,383	2,934,644,784	3,137,148,148	3,343,549,070	3,517,433,781

FISCAL YEAR	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	1,578,864,769	1,613,580,741	1,668,028,636	1,756,766,471	1,880,769,818	1,939,563,630
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	770,487,217	838,074,880	908,434,203	929,152,825	938,151,236	958,180,670
CURRENT-YEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	1,530,975,954	1,467,178,674	1,582,878,247	1,700,115,710	1,732,918,169	1,747,894,974
TOTAL	3,880,327,940	3,918,834,295	4,159,341,086	4,386,035,006	4,551,839,223	4,645,639,274

Source : Kaijyoujijitai Yosan Jimteiyou (Kaijyoubakuryoukanbu)



APPENDIX W. TREND IN JAPAN'S DEFENSE EXPENDITURES  
(BY ORGANIZATION)

(Unit : 1000 Yen, Expressed in nominal term)

FISCAL YEAR	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
JGSDF BUDGET	436,063,610	556,630,000	651,653,279	714,429,431	799,065,903	859,871,056	887,274,653
JMSDF BUDGET	238,992,567	268,047,521	314,051,000	357,156,190	421,108,858	454,003,847	509,657,110
JASDF BUDGET	279,999,635	335,587,135	362,179,754	413,594,535	437,841,542	482,653,097	514,435,291
OTHS BUDGET	137,968,083	167,057,216	184,466,563	205,433,169	243,013,290	297,961,291	318,835,424
TOTAL	1,093,023,895	1,327,321,872	1,512,350,596	1,690,613,325	1,901,029,593	2,094,489,291	2,230,202,478

FISCAL YEAR	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
JGSDF BUDGET	944,307,702	986,020,584	1,027,337,475	1,077,538,962	1,161,200,110	1,249,516,952	1,286,199,804
JMSDF BUDGET	553,162,912	602,902,259	654,037,117	705,983,574	733,266,575	793,286,424	861,548,204
JASDF BUDGET	564,635,120	633,668,319	699,426,640	758,720,730	827,518,662	870,559,587	898,284,910
OTHS BUDGET	337,913,175	363,544,309	373,433,151	392,401,518	415,162,801	430,186,107	471,400,863
TOTAL	2,400,018,909	2,586,135,471	2,754,234,383	2,934,644,784	3,137,148,148	3,343,549,070	3,517,433,781

FISCAL YEAR	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
JGSDF BUDGET	1,330,266,311	1,379,272,640	1,474,852,513	1,563,154,276	1,633,400,000	1,667,540,000	1,702,702,000
JMSDF BUDGET	940,748,823	971,559,836	976,022,583	1,085,383,204	1,100,200,000	1,084,906,000	1,110,515,000
JASDF BUDGET	934,169,264	1,030,049,496	1,121,705,999	1,118,218,270	1,153,200,000	1,178,963,000	1,133,515,000
OTHS BUDGET	495,143,542	537,952,323	586,759,991	619,279,256	665,100,000	709,230,000	736,816,000
TOTAL	3,700,327,940	3,918,834,295	4,159,341,086	4,386,035,006	4,551,900,000	4,640,639,000	4,683,548,000

Source : Kaijouietai Yosan Jimuteiyou (Kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

APPENDIX X. TREND IN EACH SERVICE'S BUDGET AS A  
PERCENTAGE OF GNP (BY ORGANIZATION) IN JAPAN

FISCAL YEAR	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
JGSD F BUDGET	0.332%	0.351%	0.388%	0.370%	0.379%	0.371%	0.358%
JMSDF BUDGET	0.182%	0.169%	0.187%	0.185%	0.200%	0.196%	0.206%
JASDF BUDGET	0.213%	0.212%	0.215%	0.214%	0.208%	0.208%	0.208%
OTHER'S BUDGET	0.105%	0.105%	0.110%	0.107%	0.115%	0.128%	0.129%
TOTAL	0.831%	0.837%	0.900%	0.877%	0.903%	0.903%	0.900%

FISCAL YEAR	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
JGSD F BUDGET	0.357%	0.356%	0.365%	0.364%	0.369%	0.371%	0.367%
JMSDF BUDGET	0.209%	0.170%	0.232%	0.239%	0.233%	0.236%	0.246%
JASDF BUDGET	0.213%	0.229%	0.248%	0.256%	0.263%	0.259%	0.256%
OTHER'S BUDGET	0.128%	0.131%	0.133%	0.133%	0.132%	0.128%	0.135%
TOTAL	0.906%	0.933%	0.978%	0.991%	0.997%	0.993%	1.004%

FISCAL YEAR	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
JGSD F BUDGET	0.364%	0.354%	0.354%	0.340%	0.338%	0.337%	0.345%
JMSDF BUDGET	0.258%	0.249%	0.234%	0.236%	0.227%	0.219%	0.225%
JASDF BUDGET	0.256%	0.264%	0.269%	0.243%	0.238%	0.238%	0.229%
OTHER'S BUDGET	0.136%	0.138%	0.141%	0.135%	0.138%	0.143%	0.149%
TOTAL	1.013%	1.006%	0.997%	0.954%	0.941%	0.937%	0.948%

Source : Kaijoui Seitai Yosan Jimuteiyou

# APPENDIX Y. TREND IN JMSEF BUDGET (BY EXPENSES)

FISCAL YEAR	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	94,699,262	122,846,066	149,937,055	163,262,653	179,762,677	185,334,281
CURRENT-TEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	88,474,142	78,643,333	93,336,011	117,989,670	156,902,314	166,073,958
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	55,819,163	66,558,122	70,777,934	75,903,867	84,443,867	102,595,608
TOTAL	238,992,567	268,047,521	314,051,000	357,156,190	421,108,858	454,003,847

(Unit : 1000Yen, Expressed in minimal term)

FISCAL YEAR	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	191,297,957	203,530,509	219,986,573	221,455,053	241,612,693	258,862,267
CURRENT-TEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	208,331,903	235,123,960	256,648,036	307,216,830	351,878,604	358,749,604
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	110,027,250	114,508,443	126,267,650	125,365,234	112,492,277	115,654,204
TOTAL	509,657,110	553,162,912	602,902,259	654,037,117	705,983,574	733,266,075

FISCAL YEAR	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	282,669,925	301,194,097	310,677,258	311,969,791	317,413,953	331,312,132
CURRENT-TEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	392,317,167	437,329,163	489,198,578	504,890,583	487,397,898	581,473,610
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	118,299,332	123,024,944	140,872,987	154,699,462	171,210,732	172,297,462
TOTAL	793,286,424	861,548,204	940,748,823	971,559,836	976,022,583	1,085,083,204

FISCAL YEAR	1992	1993	1994
PERSONNEL & PROVISIONS	352,100,000	365,255,946	382,792,413
CURRENT-TEAR OBLIGATORY OUTLAY	583,400,000	559,103,981	572,199,103
CURRENT-YEAR MATERIAL	168,500,000	160,545,838	155,523,691
TOTAL	1,104,000,000	1,084,905,765	1,110,515,207

Source : Kaijouietai Yoson Jimuteiyou (Kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

# APPENDIX Z. TREND IN JMSDF BUDGET (BY 3 COMPONENTS)

		(Unit : 1000Yen, Expressed in nominal term)											
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964		
1	Personnel & Provisions	3,751,705	5,551,961	6,888,630	7,106,355	8,121,650	9,586,280	11,382,979	13,734,107	16,024,315	18,964,681		
	Personnel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Provisions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
2	Flot-Line	5,544,680	8,165,571	5,200,543	7,133,104	11,267,817	13,480,314	15,014,571	14,436,714	13,305,675	16,520,257		
	Ship	5,544,680	7,804,378	5,200,543	6,711,416	8,195,834	9,460,712	8,005,970	6,987,894	9,526,228	10,717,186		
	Aircraft	0	361,193	0	421,688	3,073,243	3,984,413	6,011,726	6,016,785	2,270,371	3,960,605		
	Amunition	0	0	0	0	1,740	35,189	996,875	1,452,235	1,509,076	1,842,466		
3	Others	9,715,952	9,137,007	10,035,936	11,430,341	12,813,561	13,525,306	16,025,416	19,295,435	22,504,971	22,556,593		
4	TOTAL	19,012,337	22,854,539	21,925,109	25,669,800	32,203,028	36,591,900	42,423,026	47,466,256	51,834,961	58,041,531		

		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974		
1	Personnel & Provisions	22,702,398	25,731,298	28,931,137	33,429,846	38,523,576	45,595,607	54,233,668	64,296,981	76,186,068	94,699,262		
	Personnel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
	Provisions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
2	Flot-Line	19,933,305	20,398,770	23,371,295	27,669,137	36,850,351	51,087,600	64,076,737	74,074,522	76,220,965	76,302,541		
	Ship	13,657,606	14,836,034	17,220,429	18,751,384	21,071,000	22,815,329	30,463,008	35,369,449	36,573,559	43,439,980		
	Aircraft	4,059,427	3,348,111	3,497,407	6,314,583	13,030,092	25,329,438	30,001,167	34,986,618	35,519,312	28,196,529		
	Amunition	2,216,272	2,214,625	2,653,459	2,603,170	2,749,259	29,527,732	3,612,622	3,718,455	4,128,094	4,666,032		
3	Others	25,425,287	28,914,099	32,693,402	36,170,624	39,033,417	42,587,984	43,909,630	49,491,948	62,043,884	67,990,764		
4	TOTAL	68,061,990	75,044,167	84,995,834	97,269,607	114,407,344	139,281,191	162,220,095	187,863,451	214,452,927	238,992,567		

		1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984		
1	Personnel & Provisions	122,846,066	149,937,055	163,262,653	179,762,677	185,334,281	191,297,957	203,530,509	219,986,573	221,455,053	241,612,693		
	Personnel	117,101,727	143,507,653	156,835,786	172,738,026	178,487,242	183,657,108	195,220,126	211,933,374	213,610,019	233,337,365		
	Provisions	5,744,339	6,429,402	6,426,867	7,024,651	6,847,039	7,640,849	8,310,383	8,053,199	7,845,034	8,275,328		
2	Flot-Line	67,798,003	79,282,791	94,825,664	122,036,601	129,885,952	159,706,698	184,520,099	205,031,650	224,606,414	280,595,496		
	Ship	30,505,971	45,435,678	54,778,854	80,355,593	90,752,394	116,159,631	129,848,344	129,010,634	145,533,804	167,256,728		
	Aircraft	32,013,465	27,302,695	32,247,862	34,760,293	29,969,429	33,770,764	44,384,208	61,917,254	63,562,177	94,498,117		
	Amunition	5,278,567	6,544,418	7,798,948	6,920,715	9,164,129	9,776,303	10,287,547	14,103,762	15,510,433	18,840,651		
3	Others	77,403,452	84,831,154	99,067,873	119,309,580	138,783,614	158,652,455	165,112,304	177,884,036	207,975,650	183,775,385		
4	TOTAL	268,047,521	314,051,000	357,156,190	421,108,858	454,003,847	509,657,110	553,162,912	602,902,259	654,037,117	705,983,574		

		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993		
1	Personnel & Provisions	258,862,767	282,669,925	301,194,097	310,677,258	311,969,791	317,413,953	331,612,132	352,070,892	365,255,946		
	Personnel	250,243,013	273,905,603	292,209,236	301,411,255	302,651,459	307,889,707	323,319,513	344,950,847	357,982,462		
	Provisions	8,619,754	8,764,322	8,984,861	9,266,003	9,316,332	9,524,246	8,292,619	7,120,045	7,273,484		
2	Flot-Line	278,395,331	313,741,813	338,066,676	383,589,887	365,232,202	317,391,989	424,201,821	367,768,428	351,512,700		
	Ship	167,226,780	173,761,134	171,185,059	197,900,806	186,803,025	140,526,832	190,880,170	166,575,259	176,908,926		
	Aircraft	89,744,488	113,136,954	136,201,730	154,620,946	142,162,227	133,067,936	181,779,536	155,759,020	128,925,907		
	Amunition	21,424,063	26,843,725	30,679,897	31,068,135	36,266,950	43,797,221	53,342,123	45,434,149	45,678,265		
3	Others	196,008,477	196,874,686	222,287,431	246,481,678	294,357,843	341,216,641	329,569,251	380,315,090	369,137,119		
4	TOTAL	733,266,575	793,286,424	861,548,204	940,748,823	971,559,836	976,022,583	1,085,393,204	1,100,154,410	1,084,905,765		

Source : Kaijijoujietai Yosan Jimuteiyoi (Kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

# APPENDIX AA. JMSDF SHIPBUILDING COST (BY TYPE)

	TYPE	SHIP NAME	REAL COST (FY1985) (1000 Yen)	Cost/Ton (FY1985) (1000 Yen)	Cost/Ton/GNP
FY					
	DE				
	FY1961	KITAKAMI	7,420,057	4,980	6.88E-08
	1967	CHIKUGO	7,955,372	5,412	4.72E-08
	1977	ISHIKARI	14,068,471	10,906	4.99E-08
	1979	YUUBARI	16,396,047	11,154	4.59E-08
	1986	ABUKUMA	23,609,808	11,805	3.58E-08
	DD				
	FY1962	YAMAGUMO	10,110,612	4,932	6.87E-08
	1963	TAKATSUKI	14,242,918	4,594	5.82E-08
	1977	HATSUYUKI	32,894,496	11,151	5.23E-08
	1983	ASAGIRI	40,359,168	11,531	4.08E-08
	1991	HARUSAME	54,485,316	12,383	2.69E-08
	DDG				
	FY1960	AMATSUKAZE	14,215,567	4,661	7.90E-08
	1971	TACHIKAZE	31,198,660	8,104	5.80E-08
	1981	HATAKAZE	62,670,571	13,624	5.11E-08
	1988	KONGOU	113,380,204	15,747	4.48E-08
	SS				
	FY1960	HAYASHIO	6,674,718	8,449	1.37E-07
	1963	OOSHIO	12,367,682	7,496	9.40E-08
	1967	UZUSHIO	15,479,852	8,367	7.23E-08
	1975	YUUSHIO	28,987,971	13,176	7.08E-08
	1986	HAMASHIO	31,724,905	14,100	5.25E-08

Source : Kaijouisjeitai Yosan Jimuteiyou (Kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

# APPENDIX AB. JMSDF AIRCRAFT INVENTORIES

Fixed Wing		FY 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
P2V-7			6	6	10	16	19	29	42	56	56	59	60	59	59	58	55	50	43	37	30
P-2J														1	1	1	3	14	25	36	47
S2F-1					16	48	60	60	60	59	58	58	58	56	56	56	51	37	23	25	24
PV-2	16	16	16	14	11	8	5														
PBY-6A	2	2	2	2	2	1															
TBM	10	14	20	16	15	7	7														
PS-1																					
OTHERS	13	17	29	81	93	91	90	88	100	89	85	85	68	62	60	60	75	82	84	90	14
TOTAL	39	55	73	139	185	186	191	190	215	203	202	202	186	178	176	177	186	185	179	191	205

		FY 1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
P2V-7		20	15	12	9	4	2	1												
P-2J		62	70	76	80	80	80	79	78	78	76	61	48	39	28	18	10	6	6	6
P-3C								3	8	13	18	25	32	40	50	59	67	77	87	94
S2F-1		24	24	24	25	22	17	13	10											
OTHERS	15	17	17	18	19	19	19	17	15	13	9	5	3							
TOTAL		93	90	86	85	83	87	85	91	87	87	81	79	79	80	82	85	85	88	93
		216	216	216	218	208	205	198	202	191	190	172	162	158	158	159	162	168	181	193

helicopter		FY 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
HSS-2(A)																					
HSS-1						1	4	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	3	1		49
HSS-1N									5	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	5	2
S-51	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3													
OTHERS	6	8	10	10	10	10	10	18	17	18	19	20	23	22	20	22	27	23	23	27	27
TOTAL		9	11	13	13	14	17	28	29	32	34	38	48	50	51	54	63	65	70	75	78

	FY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
HSS-2(A)		58	61	59	57	58	56	55	50	46	38	28	22	14	9	5	2			
HSS-2B						4	8	16	17	23	30	34	42	51	62	79	75	74	72	66
SH-60J																	2	2	14	26
OTHERS		30	30	32	31	33	33	34	32	32	32	29	29	27	28	28	31	32	37	39
TOTAL		88	91	91	88	95	97	105	99	101	100	91	93	92	99	114	110	120	135	141

Source : Kantel to Koukuukisyuu (Kaijyoujieshinbunsha)

# APPENDIX AC. JMSDF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST (BY TYPE)

(1000 Yen)

FY	AIRCRAFT	NOMINAL COST	REAL COST -1985
Helicopter			
1962	HSS-2	345,899	1,114,834
1979	HSS-2B	2,549,259	2,747,406
1988	SH-60J	4,700,461	4,343,711
Fixed Wing			
1962	P2V-7	679,153	2,190,154
1967	P-2J	1,444,425	3,489,953
1978	P-3C	7,486,908	8,166,289

Source : Kaijouisieitai Yosan Jimuteiyou (Kaijoubakuryoukanbu)

# APPENDIX AD. JMSDF SHIP INVENTORIES COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES

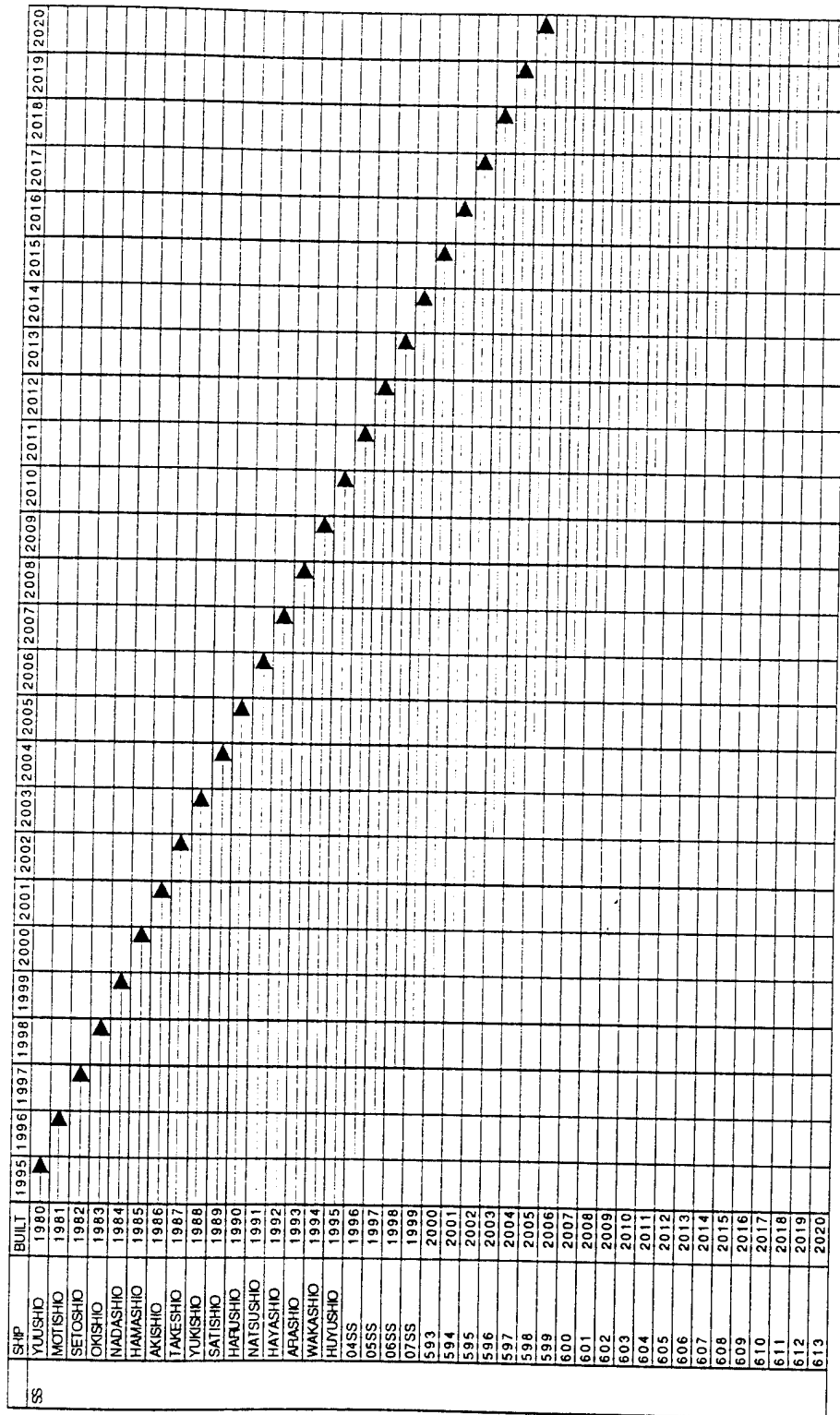
	RUSSIA		U.S.		US(PACIFIC)		FRANCE		U.K	
	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)
SSBN	48	624,200	17	287,250	8	150,000	5	44,600	4	48,800
SSGN	22	215,000					6	16,020		
SSG	5	19,250								
SSN	53	374,500	85	534,398	30	183,562				
SS	65	198,548								
CARRIER	2	112,000	11	978,493	6	533,412	2	65,560	2	41,200
CRUISER	14	186,750	37	351,375	17	162,335	1	13,270		
DESTROYER	33	243,774	40	329,646	20	165,014	15	75,006	12	51,500
FRIGATE	139	263,900	35	139,342	13	52,376	24	41,200	24	107,600
MINE WAREFARE FORCE	222	92,879	15	18,725			21	11,385	23	16,620
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	72	233,234	42	828,585	25	474,235	9	40,650	1	16,950
TOTAL	675	2,564,035	282	3,467,814	119	1,720,934	90	317,845	80	353,380

	JAPAN		U.S. Ships Home ported in Japan		CHINA		NORTH KOREA		SOUTH KOREA	
	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)	QTY	DISPLACEMENT (FULL TON)
SSBN					1	8,000				
SSGN										
SSG					1	2,100				
SSN					5	25,000				
SS	17	43,210			38	71,804	21	38,430	2	2,570
CARRIER			1	80,643						
CRUISER			2	18,932						
DESTROYER	41	160,635	3	24,120	18	66,590			7	24,290
FRIGATE	20	36,630	4	15,938	38	68,426	3	4,845	9	20,100
MINE WAREFARE FORCE	35	24,485	4	83,289	68	30,353	29	1,740	14	6,130
AMPHIBIOUS FORCE	8	11,830			62	135,080	31	4,495	16	41,520
TOTAL	121	276,790	14	222,922	231	407,353	84	49,510	48	94,610
(MIDGET SS)							60	5,400	11	1,189
(CORVETTES)							5	3,110	27	32,364
(TOTAL)							149	58,020	86	128,163

Source : JANE'S FIGHTING SHIP 1994-95



# APPENDIX AE. ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING FLOW (1995-2020) (1/5)



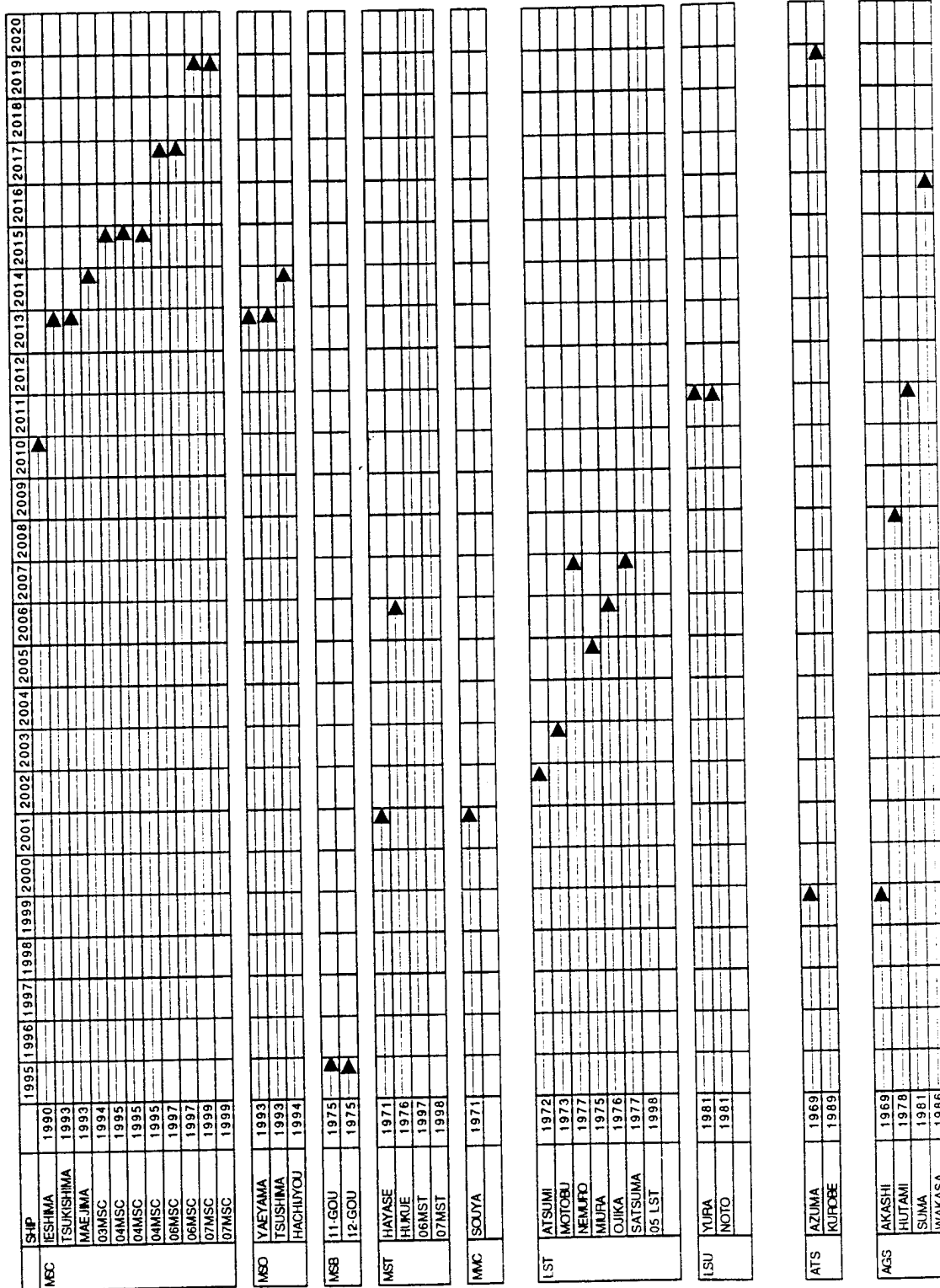
DD	TAKATSUKI	1967																									
	KIKUZUKI	1968																									
	MINEGUMO	1968																									
	MOTIZUKI	1969																									

[illegible]

## 142

**MSC**

# APPENDIX AE. ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING FLOW (1995~2020) (4/5)



APPENDIX AE. ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING  
FLOW (1995~2020) (5/5)

AOS	SHIP	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
		1991	1992																								
AGB	HEIKI																										
	HARIMA																										
APC	SHIFUSE	1982																									
	MUROTO	1980																									
AS(R)	HUSHIMI	1970																									
	CHYODA	1985																									
ASE	KURIHAMA	1980																									
AOE	SAGAMI	1979																									
	TOWADA	1987																									
	TOKIWA	1990																									
	HAMANA	1990																									

Note : This flow is made by following asamplon of life of ship.  
Submarine : 15 Years  
Iron ship :30 Years  
Wooden Ship : 20 Years

Source : KANTEI TO KOUKUUKI SYUU (HEISEI 6 NENDO BAN) (Asagumo Shinbunsha)

# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (1/7)

SS

(Real Value : 1000 Yen)

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE	AVE. UP RATE
1959	HAYASHIO	6,606,476		
1959	WAKASHIO	6,606,476	0.000	
1960	NATSUSHIO	6,674,718	0.010	0.003
1960	FUYUSHIO	6,674,718	0.000	
1961	OOSHIO	12,058,401	0.807	0.825
1963	ASASHIO	12,367,682	0.026	
1964	HARUSHIO	11,620,773	-0.060	-0.021
1965	MICHISHIO	11,003,653	-0.053	
1966	ARASHIO	11,038,516	0.003	
1967	UZUSHIO	15,479,852	0.402	0.284
1968	MAKISHIO	14,194,970	-0.083	
1969	ISOSHIO	14,740,710	0.038	0.064
1970	NARUSHIO	14,571,088	-0.012	
1971	KUROSHIO	13,774,589	-0.055	
1972	TAKASHIO	13,949,194	0.013	
1973	YAESHIO	20,705,002	0.484	
1975	YUUSHIO	28,987,971	0.400	0.873
1977	MOCHISHIO	29,315,454	0.011	
1978	SETOSHIO	29,175,424	-0.005	
1979	OKISHIO	27,925,058	-0.043	0.008
1980	NADASHIO	31,173,098	0.116	
1981	HAMASHIO	31,724,905	0.018	
1982	AKISHIO	32,545,862	0.026	
1983	TAKESHIO	29,200,966	-0.103	
1984	YUKISHIO	29,739,792	0.018	
1985	SACHISHIO	30,696,036	0.032	
1986	HARUSHIO	37,402,606	0.218	1.290
1987	NATSUSHIO	35,477,370	-0.051	
1988	HAYASHIO	35,339,722	-0.004	
1989	ARASHIO	35,819,834	0.014	0.036
1990	WAKASHIO	35,975,840	0.004	
1991	HUYUSHIO	35,479,683	-0.014	
1992	O4SS	39,879,149	0.124	
1993	O5SS	47,013,403	0.179	
AVERAGE			0.075	0.818
				0.018

# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (2/7)

## DD

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE	AVE. UP RATE
1962	YAMAGUMO	10,110,612		
1963	MAKIGUMO	10,953,853	0.083	
1964	ASAGUMO	10,154,748	-0.073	
1965	MINEGUMO	11,023,913	0.086	
1966	NATSUGUMO	10,955,084	-0.006	
1967	MURAKUMO	11,051,293	0.009	
1969	AOKUMO	11,206,156	0.014	
1971	ASAGUMO	11,025,293	-0.016	
1974	YUUGUMO	17,157,833	0.556	
1963	TAKATSUKI	14,242,918		0.409
1964	KIKUZUKI	17,934,419	0.259	
1965	MOCHIZUKI	18,380,248	0.025	
1965	NAGATSUKI	19,283,320	0.049	
1977	HATSUYUKI	32,894,496		1.310
1978	SHIRAYUKI	30,735,065	-0.066	
1979	MINEYUKI etc(3)	32,921,674	0.071	
1980	ISOYUKI etc(2)	33,277,788	0.011	
1981	YAMAYUKI etc(2)	34,437,168	0.035	
1982	SETOYUKI etc(3)	38,022,103	0.104	
1983	ASGIRI	40,359,168		0.227
1984	YAMAGIRI etc(3)	37,258,776	-0.077	
1985	HAMAGIRI etc(3)	38,995,939	0.047	
1986	UMIGIRI	38,674,024	-0.008	
1991	HARUSAME	54,485,316		0.350
1992	04DD	58,593,396	0.075	
AVERAGE			0.059	0.574

## DDG

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE	AVE. UP RATE
1960	AMATSUKAZE	14,215,567		
1971	TACHIKAZE	31,198,660		1.195
1973	ASAKAZE	40,308,987	0.292	
1978	SAWAKAZE	46,479,217	0.153	
1981	HATAKAZE	62,670,571		0.348
1983	SHIMAKAZE	64,964,160	0.037	
1988	KONGOU	113,380,204		0.745
1990	KIRISHIMA	116,951,534	0.031	
1991	03DDG	109,987,409	-0.060	
1993	05DDG	106,492,577	-0.032	
AVERAGE			0.070	0.763

# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (3/7)

## DDH

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1968	HARUNA	20,532,027			
1970	HIEI	20,746,106	0.010		0.010
1975	SHIRANE	47,666,371		1.322	
1976	KURAMA	48,869,649	0.025		0.025
AVERAGE			0.018	1.322	0.018

## MSC

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1976	HATSUSHIMA	5,378,024			
1977	NINOSHIMA	5,234,636	-0.027		
1978	ENOSHIMA	4,627,083	-0.116		
1979	OOSHIMA	4,583,425	-0.009		
1980	YAKUSHIMA	4,586,628	0.001		
1982	HAHAJIMA	4,723,656	0.030		
1983	NUWAJIMA	4,610,432	-0.024		
1984	KAMISHIMA	4,441,814	-0.037		
1985	OGISHIMA	4,755,414	0.071		
1986	YURISHIMA	4,739,064	-0.003		
1987	AWASHIMA	5,070,284	0.070		
1988	UWAJIMA	6,338,990		0.179	
1990	TSUKISHIMA	6,484,507	0.023		
1991	MAEJIMA	7,046,032	0.087		0.055
AVERAGE			0.005	0.179	0.025

## MSO

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1989	YAEYAMA	15,168,060			
1990	HACHIYOU	15,996,747	0.055	0.055	0.055

## LST

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1970	ATSUMI	4,228,878			
1972	MOTOBU	3,809,858	-0.099		
1975	NEMURO	4,360,682	0.145		0.023
1972	MIURA	6,164,231		0.458	
1973	OJIKA	4,991,647	-0.190		
1974	SATSUMA	5,349,459	0.072		-0.059
AVERAGE			-0.018	0.458	-0.018
1993	05LST	45,328,886		6.354	6.354



# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (4/7)

## AOE

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1976	SAGAMI	15,316,700			
1984	TOWADA	18,901,620		0.234	
1987	TOKIWA (2)	19,575,901	0.036		0.036
AVERAGE			0.036	0.234	0.036

## ASR

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1981	CHIYODA	18,792,756			

## ATS

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1967	AZUMA	4,617,798			
1986	KUROBE	14,300,585	2.097		2.097

## AOS

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1989	HIBIKI	13,590,775			
1990	HARIMA	13,451,779	-0.010		-0.010

## AGS

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1967	AKASHI	2,848,478			
1979	SUMA	5,523,701		0.939	
1976	HUTAMI	9,401,465		0.702	
1983	WAKASA	9,044,673	-0.038		-0.038
AVERAGE			-0.038	0.821	-0.038

## ARC

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1977	MUROTO	16,949,896			

## ASE

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1992	ASUKA	25,079,872			

## TY

Fiscal Year	NAME	REAL VALUE	UP RATE		AVE. UP RATE
1992		30,873,422			

# APPENDIX AF. TREND.AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (5/7)

## PRICE ESTIMATION

### SS

1	67,997,938
2	69,221,901
3	70,467,895
4	71,736,317
5	73,027,571
6	74,342,067
7	75,680,224
8	77,042,468
9	78,429,233
10	79,840,959
TOTAL	737,786,571
AVE.	73,778,657

Note: No1=HARUSHIO\*1.818  
Others: No.1\*1.018<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### DDH

1	110,681,313
2	112,673,577
TOTAL	223,354,891
AVE.	111,677,445

Note: No1=SHIRANE\*2.322  
No.2 : No.1\*1.018

### DDG

1	199,889,300
2	215,880,444
3	233,150,879
4	251,802,949
5	271,947,185
TOTAL	1,172,670,757
AVE.	234,534,151

Note: No1=KONGOU\*1.763  
Others : No.1\*1.080<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### SSBN

1	376,831,180
2	392,281,259
3	408,364,790
4	425,107,747
TOTAL	1,602,584,976
AVE.	400,646,244

Note: No1='93SSN(USA)\*1.041<sup>17</sup>  
Others: No.1\*1.041<sup>(n-1)</sup>  
93 SSN=1,903.2(\$M)

1.041 is average of AVE. UP RATE  
of SS, DD, DDG, DDH, MSC, MSO, AOE

### DDV

1	237,598,474
2	247,340,012
TOTAL	484,938,486
AVE.	242,469,243

Note: No1='93LHD(USA)\*1.041<sup>17</sup>  
No.2: No.1\*1.041  
'93LHD=1,200(\$M)

### DD(5,000TON)

1	85,759,887
2	90,648,201
3	95,815,148
4	101,276,612
5	107,049,379
6	113,151,193
7	119,600,811
8	126,418,058
9	133,623,887
TOTAL	973,343,177
AVE.	108,149,242

Note: No1=HARUSAME\*1.574  
Others : No.1\*1.057<sup>(n-1)</sup>

# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (6/7)

## DD(3,000TON)

1	51,775,937
2	54,727,165
3	57,846,614
4	61,143,870
5	64,629,071
6	68,312,928
7	72,206,765
8	76,322,551
9	80,672,936
10	85,271,293
11	90,131,757
12	95,269,267
13	100,699,616
14	106,439,494
15	112,506,545
16	118,919,418
TOTAL	1,296,875,226
AVE.	81,054,702

Note: No1=HATSUYUKI\*1.574  
Others : No.1\*1.057^(n-1)

## MSO

1	44,256,721
2	46,690,840
3	49,258,837
TOTAL	140,206,398
AVE.	46,735,466

Note: No1=YAHEYAMA\*1.055^20  
Others : No.1\*1.055^(n-1)

## LST(4,000TON)

1	17,974,898
2	18,388,320
3	18,811,252
4	19,243,910
5	19,686,520
6	20,139,310
TOTAL	114,244,210
AVE.	19,040,702

Note: No1=MIURA\*2\*1.458

Others : No.1\*1.023^(n-1)

## MSC

1	7,473,669
2	7,660,511
3	7,852,024
4	8,048,324
5	8,249,532
6	8,455,771
7	8,667,165
8	8,883,844
9	9,105,940
10	9,333,589
11	9,566,928
12	9,806,102
13	10,051,254
14	10,302,536
15	10,560,099
16	10,824,101
17	11,094,704
18	11,372,072
19	11,656,373
20	11,947,783
21	12,246,477
22	12,552,639
TOTAL	215,711,437
AVE.	9,805,065

Note: No1=UWAJIMA\*1.179  
Others : No.1\*1.025^(n-1)

## AOE

1	29,155,749
2	30,205,356
3	31,292,749
TOTAL	90,653,853
AVE.	30,217,951

Note: No1=TOWADA\*1.25\*1.234  
Others : No.1\*1.036^(n-1)

## ATF

1	89,750,618
2	93,430,393
TOTAL	183,181,011
AVE.	91,590,506

Note: No1=05LST\*1.041^17  
Others: No.1\* 1.041^(n-1)

# APPENDIX AF. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF SHIPBUILDING COST (7/7)

## ASR

1	62,735.355
---	------------

Note: No1=CHIYODA\*1.041^30

## ATS

1	37,512.094
---	------------

Note: No1=KUROBE\*1.041^24

## ATSS

1	33,998,969
2	34,610,950
TOTAL	68,609,919
AVE.	34,304,960

Note: No1=HARUSHIO\*1.818/2  
No.2: No.1\*1.018

## AOS

1	30,356,997
2	31,601,634
TOTAL	61,958,632
AVE.	30,979,316

Note: No1=HIBIKI\*1.041^20  
No.2: No.1\*1.041

## AGS

1	17,110,666
2	17,812,204
TOTAL	34,922,870
AVE.	17,461,435

Note: No1=HUTAMI\*1.82  
No.2: No.1\*1.041

## ARC

1	42,710,417
2	44,461,545
TOTAL	87,171,962
AVE.	43,585,981

Note: No1=MUROTO\*1.041^23  
No.2: No.1\*1.041

## ASE

1	51,693.799
---	------------

Note: No1=ASUKA\*1.041^18

## TV

1	63,635.271
---	------------

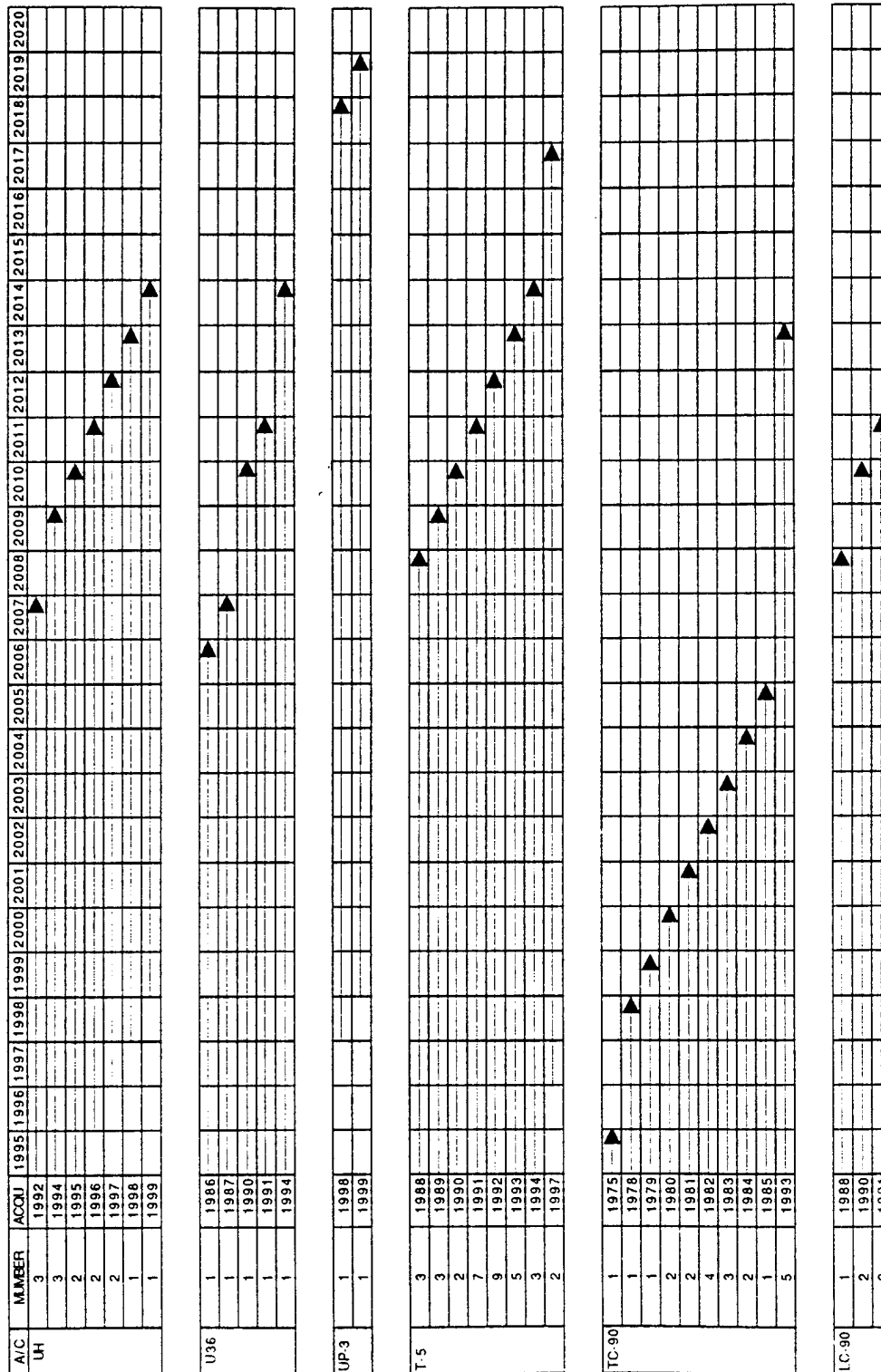
Note: No1=1992 TV\*1.041^18

Source : Kaijoeitai Yosan Jimuteiyo (Kaijobakuryokanbu)

# APPENDIX AG. ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING FLOW (1995~2020) (1/3)

A/C	NUMBER	ACQU	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
VP	3	1981								▲																			
	5	1982									▲																		
	5	1983										▲																	
	5	1984											▲																
	7	1985												▲															
	6	1986													▲														
	8	1987														▲													
	10	1988															▲												
	10	1989																▲											
	9	1990																	▲										
	9	1991																		▲									
	10	1992																			▲								
	8	1993																				▲							
	2	1994																					▲						
B	1	1995																					▲						
	1	1996																						▲					
	1	1997																							▲				
	1	1998																								▲			
	1	1999																									▲		
SH	2	1989																											
	12	1991																											
	12	1992																											
	11	1993																											
	5	1994																											
	7	1995																											
	4	1996																											
	5	1997																											
	6	1998																											
MH	4	1989																											
	2	1990																											
	4	1992																											
	1	1994																											
US	1	1982																											
	1	1986																											
	1	1988																											
	1	1990																											
	1	1993																											
	1	1994																											

APPENDIX AG. ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING FLOW  
(1995~2020) (2/3)



APPENDIX AG. ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT FLOW  
(1995~2020) (3/3)

A/C	NUMBER	ACQU	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
OH-6D	2	1983																											
	1	1984																											
	2	1985																											
	2	1988																											
	2	1990																											
	1	1992																											
	3	1996																											
NP-3	1	1994																											

Note : This flow is made by following asumption of life of aircraft.  
Fixed Wing : 20 Years  
Helicopter : 15 Years

Source : KANTEI TO KOKUKI SYU (HEISEI 6 NENDO BAN) (Asagumo Shinbunsya)  
KAIOJIEITAI YOSAN JIMTEIYO (Kaiyobakuryokanbu)

**APPENDIX AH. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT  
PROCURING COST (1/4)**

**VP (P-3C)** (Real Value : 1000 Yen)

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1978	8,166,289	-
1980	9,963,535	0.220
1982	11,597,113	0.164
1983	11,165,871	-0.037
1984	11,076,263	-0.008
1985	11,256,776	0.016
1986	10,386,263	-0.077
1987	9,372,614	-0.098
1988	9,082,350	-0.031
1989	8,841,221	-0.027
1990	9,603,396	0.086
1991	9,148,061	-0.047
1992	10,562,543	0.155
1993	12,288,140	0.163
AVE.		0.037

**EP(EP-3)**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1987	11,727,578	-
1988	10,550,401	-0.100
1992	12,667,516	0.201
1993	12,698,413	0.002
AVE.		0.034

**SH (SH-60J)**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1988	4,343,712	-
1989	4,370,252	0.006
1990	4,541,140	0.039
1991	4,611,005	0.015
1992	4,635,162	0.005
1993	5,159,092	0.113
AVE.		0.036

**MH(MH-53E)**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1986	4,871,008	-
1987	4,354,679	-0.106
1989	4,056,597	-0.068
1991	5,214,284	0.285
AVE.		0.037

**US(US-1A)**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1977	6,305,290	-
1978	6,028,043	-0.044
1979	6,137,966	0.018
1980	6,211,311	0.012
1983	5,104,405	-0.178
1984	5,199,249	0.019
1986	5,523,479	0.062
1991	6,350,332	0.150
1992	6,072,523	-0.044
1993	6,559,652	0.080
AVE.		0.008

**UH(UH-60J)**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1989	2,891,633	-
1991	3,702,335	0.280
1992	3,969,774	0.072
1993	3,931,563	-0.010
AVE.		0.114

**U-36A**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1984	3,735,075	-
1985	3,918,357	0.049
1987	2,720,724	-0.306
1988	2,627,122	-0.034
1989	2,361,682	-0.101
1992	1,708,609	-0.277
AVE.		-0.134



# APPENDIX AH. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST (2/4)

## **UP(UP-3)**

Fiscal Year	NOMINAL VALUE	UP RATE
1994	14,808,000	-
1995	13,611,000	-0.081
AVE.	14,209,500	-0.081

## **OH-6D**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1982	212,639	-
1983	260,801	0.226
1984	230,866	-0.115
1987	227,771	-0.013
1989	194,379	-0.147
1992	228,344	0.175
AVE.		0.025

## **T-5**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1990	380,652	-
1991	397,688	0.045
1992	392,486	-0.013
1993	412,189	0.050
AVE.		0.027

## **NP-3**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1991	7,631,391	-

## **TC-90**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1973	413,526	-
1974	409,057	-0.011
1977	478,080	0.169
1978	469,515	-0.018
1979	387,242	-0.175
1980	420,635	0.086
1981	457,303	0.087
1982	531,867	0.163
1983	593,269	0.115
1984	602,406	0.015
1986	585,912	-0.027
1992	513,558	-0.123
AVE.		0.026

## **AVERAGE UP RATE**

P-3C	0.037
EP-3	0.034
SH-60J	0.036
MH-53E	0.037
US-1A	0.008
UH-60J	0.114
T-5	0.027
TC-90	0.026
OH-6D	0.025
<b>AVE.</b>	<b>0.038</b>

Note: Negative up rates are ignored

## **LC-90**

Fiscal Year	REAL VALUE	UP RATE
1987	523,946	-
1989	449,431	-0.142
1990	495,558	0.103
AVE.		-0.020

# APPENDIX AH. TREND AND ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST (3/4)

## PRICE ESTIMATION

### VP

1~ 9	23,165,472
10~18	24,045,760
19~28	24,959,499
29~36	25,907,960
37~38	26,892,463
39	27,914,376
40	28,975,123
41	30,076,177
TOTAL	1,022,510,369
AVE.	24,939,277

Note: No.1~9=P-3C(1993)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### SH(SH-60J)

1~ 7	9,725,866
8~11	10,095,449
12~16	10,479,076
17~22	10,877,281
23~24	11,290,618
TOTAL	248,703,158
AVE.	10,362,632

Note: No.1~7=SH-60J(1993)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### US(US-1A)

1	14,901,246
2	15,467,493
3	16,055,258
TOTAL	46,423,997
AVE.	15,474,666

Note: No.1=US-1A(1993)\*1.038<sup>22</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### EP (EP-3)

1	23,938,915
2	24,848,593
3	25,792,840
4	26,772,968
5	27,790,341
TOTAL	129,143,657
AVE.	25,828,731

Note: No.1=EP-3(1993)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### MH(MH-53E)

1~ 4	13,247,335
5~ 6	13,750,734
TOTAL	80,490,808
AVE.	13,415,135

Note: No.1=MH-53E(1991)\*1.038<sup>25</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

### UH(UH-60J)

1~ 2	7,411,741
3~ 4	7,693,387
5~ 6	7,985,736
7	8,289,194
8	8,604,183
TOTAL	63,075,107
AVE.	7,884,388

Note: No.1~2=UH-60J(1993)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

# APPENDIX AH. TREND.AND ESTIMATE OF AIRCRAFT PROCURING COST (4/4)

## **U-36A**

1	3,221,052
2	3,343,452
3	3,470,503
TOTAL	10,035,006
AVE.	3,345,002

Note: No.1=U-36A(1992)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>

## **UP(UP-3)**

1	29,958,900
2	31,097,338
TOTAL	61,056,239
AVE.	30,528,119

Note: No.1=UP-3(1994)\*1.038<sup>20</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

## **T-5**

1~ 2	777,054
3~ 9	806,582
10~18	837,233
19~23	869,047
24~26	902,071
27~28	936,350
TOTAL	23,659,429
AVE.	844,980

Note: No.1~2=T-5(1993)\*1.038<sup>17</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

## **TC-90**

1~ 5	1,004,944
6	1,043,132
7	1,082,771
8	1,123,916
9~10	1,166,625
TOTAL	10,607,789
AVE.	1,060,779

Note: No.1=TC-90(1992)\*1.038<sup>18</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

## **LC-90**

1~ 2	1,044,820
3~ 4	1,084,523
TOTAL	4,258,687
AVE.	1,064,672

Note: No.1~2=LC-90(1990)\*1.038<sup>20</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

## **OH-6D**

1~ 2	446,830
3	463,809
4~ 5	481,434
6~ 7	499,728
8~ 9	518,718
TOTAL	4,357,229
AVE.	484,137

Note: No.1=OH-6D(1992)\*1.038<sup>18</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>

## **NP-3**

1	15,500,775
---	------------

Note: No.1=NP-3(1991)\*1.038<sup>19</sup>

## **VFA**

1~ 5	8,805,720
6~10	9,140,337
11~15	9,487,670
16~20	9,848,202
21~25	10,222,433
26~30	10,610,886
31~35	11,014,100
36~40	11,432,635
TOTAL	402,809,919
AVE.	10,070,248

## **VC**

1	8,744,017
2	9,076,290
3	9,421,189
4	9,779,194
TOTAL	37,020,691
AVE.	9,255,173

Note: No.1='92 C-130\*1.038<sup>18</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>  
'92 C-130=4,468(Yen M)

Note: No.1~5='92 AV-8B(USA)\*1.038<sup>18</sup>  
Others=No.1\*1.038<sup>(n-1)</sup>  
'92 AV-6B=45(\$M)

Source : Kaijoiteitai Yosan Jimuteiyo (Kaijobakuryokanbu)

## APPENDIX AI. ESTIMATE OF ESCALATION RATE

### Personnel & Provisions

Year	Real Budget	UP RATE
1985	258,862,767	-
1986	277,127,377	0.071
1987	295,288,330	0.066
1988	304,585,547	0.031
1989	297,114,087	-0.025
1990	296,648,554	-0.002
1991	304,231,314	0.026
1992	317,180,984	0.043
1993	329,059,411	0.037
AVE.		<b>0.031</b>

### Amunition

Year	Real Budget	UP RATE
1985	21,424,063	
1986	26,317,377	0.228
1987	30,078,419	0.143
1988	30,458,956	0.013
1989	34,539,952	0.134
1990	40,931,982	0.185
1991	48,020,298	0.173
1992	40,931,666	-0.148
1993	41,097,536	0.004
AVE.		<b>0.092</b>

### Others

Year	Real Budget	UP RATE
1985	196,008,477	
1986	193,014,398	-0.015
1987	217,928,854	0.129
1988	241,648,704	0.109
1989	280,340,803	0.160
1990	318,894,057	0.138
1991	302,357,111	-0.052
1992	342,626,207	0.133
1993	331,655,062	-0.032
AVE.		<b>0.071</b>

Source : Kaijoeitai Yosan Jimteiyō (Kaijobakuryokanbu)

## LIST OF REFERENCES

1. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1994*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1994.
2. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1993*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1993.
3. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1992*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1992.
4. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1991*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1991.
5. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1990*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1990.
6. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1989*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1989.
7. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1988*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1988.
8. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1987*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1987.
9. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1986*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1986.
10. Defense Agency, *Defense of Japan 1985*, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1985.
11. Defense Agency, Summary Defense of Japan 1988, Defense Agency, Tokyo, 1993.
12. Kaijobakuryokanbu, *Kaijojietai Yosan Jimuteiyo*, Kaijojietai, Tokyo, 1994.
13. *Kantei To Kokuki Shu*, Kaijojiei Shinbunsha, Tokyo, 1994
14. Yamaguchi, Kosei, *Zusetsu Nihon No Zaisei*, Toyokeizai Shinposha, Tokyo, 1992.
15. *Boei handbook*, Assagumo Shinbunsha, Tokyo, 1994.
16. Research Institute for Peace and Security, *Asian Security 1992-1993*, BRASSEY'S London, 1992.
16. Research Institute for Peace and Security, *Asian Security 1993-1994*, BRASSEY'S London, 1993.
17. International Institute for Strategic Studies, *The Military Balance 1993-1994*, BRASSEY'S, London, 1993.
18. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1994-1995*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1994.
19. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1993-1994*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1993.
20. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1992-1993*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1992.
21. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1991-1992*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1991.
22. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1990-1991*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1990.
23. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1989-1990*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1989.

24. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1988-1989*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1988.
25. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1987-1988*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1987.
26. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1986-1987*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1986.
27. Jane's Information Group, *Jane's Fighting Ship 1985-1986*, Butler and Tanner Ltd., London, 1986.
28. U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1991-1992*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1993.
29. U.S. department of defense, *A Strategic Framework for the Asian pacific Rim : Looking toward the 21st century*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1990.
30. U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, *The Military Strategy of the United States*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, January 1992.
31. *Gendai Yougo No Kiso Tishiki*, Jiyu Kokumin Sya, Tokyo, 1992.
32. Morgan, R. Joseph, *Porpoises Among the Whale : Small Navies in Asia and Pacific*, East-West Center, 1994.
33. Tamamoto, Masaru, *The Japan That Wants to Be Liked: Society and International Participation*, in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role*, Lynne Reinner Publishers, Inc., 1993
34. Cordner, G. Lee, Regional Resilience, *The Imperative for Maritime Security Cooperation in South Asia*, in *Naval War College Review (Spring 1994)* , U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1994.
35. Levin, D. Norman, *Prospects for U.S.-Japanese Security Cooperation*, in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role*, Lynne Reinner Publishers, Inc., 1993.
36. Okagawa, Yoshio, *Japan's Global Responsibilities*, in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role*, Lynne Reinner Publishers, Inc., 1993.
37. Seal, E. Thomas, Continuity and Change in U.S. Security Strategy, in *Naval War College Review (Spring 1994)* , U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1994.
38. Soofer, M. Robert, *Ballistic Missile Defense from the Sea*, in *Naval War College Review (Spring 1994)* , U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1994.
39. Pyle, B. Kenneth, *Japan and the Future of Collective Security*, in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role*, Lynne Reinner Publishers, Inc., 1993.

40. Ivanov, I. Vladimir, *Russia's New Military Doctrine: Implications for Asia*, in Michael D. Bellows(ed.), *Asia In The 21st Century : Evolving Strategic Priorities*, National Defense University Press, Washington, DC, 1994.
41. Xiaojun, Xu, *China's Grand Strategy for the 21st Century*, Michael D. Bellows(ed.), *Asia In The 21st Century : Evolving Strategic Priorities*, National Defense University Press, Washington, DC, 1994.
42. Chieh-cheng Huang, Alexander, *The Chinese Navy's Offshore Active Strategy-Conceptualization and Implications*, in *Naval War College Review (Summer 1994)* , U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1994.
43. Advisory Group on Defense Issues, *The Modality of the Security and Defense Capability of Japan-The outlook for the 21st Century-* , Tokyo, 1994.
44. Nishihara, Masashi, *Northeast Asia and Japanese Security*, in Danny Unger & Paul Blackburn (ed.), *Japan's Emerging Global Role*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc., 1993.





## INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

1. Defense Technical Information Center.....2  
     Cameron Station  
     Alexandria, VA 22304-6145
  
2. Library, Code 52.....2  
     Naval Postgraduate School  
     Monterey, CA 93943-5101
  
3. Professor Katsuaki L. Terasawa, Code SM/Tw.....1  
     Department of Systems Management  
     Naval Postgraduate School  
     Monterey, CA 93943-5103
  
4. Professor Gregory G. Hildebrandt, Code SM/Hi.....2  
     Department of Systems Management  
     Naval Postgraduate School  
     Monterey, CA 93943-5103
  
5. Professor Roger Evered, Code SM/Ev.....1  
     Department of Systems Management  
     Naval Postgraduate School  
     Monterey, CA 93943-5103
  
6. Commander Mitsuhsa Mashiko.....2  
     Chief, Inspection Division 312, JMSDF  
     2-choume Misumi-chou Iwakuni-shi  
     Yamaguchi-ken, 740, Japan